1	Thursday, 23 June 2016	1	A. So here we are comparing the means in the two groups and
2	(10.00 am)	2	generating confidence intervals based upon the
3	(The hearing was delayed)	3	assumption that these data are symmetrically, normally
4	(10.10 am)	4	distributed. But it's clear from the figure above that
5	MR HEPPINSTALL: Hopefully the finalised index of SB22 is on	5	that isn't the case. We have quite a skewed
6	your desk.	6	distribution with a long tail, so although I've
7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Thank you very much. I'll check that in	7	obviously not been able to do any calculations of my own
8	due course.	8	I would question whether those confidence intervals are
9	Any other housekeeping matters? No, thank you.	9	really representative of the true variants of the two
10	Yes, let's continue then.	10	distributions of the two sets of data. They are
11	DR RICHARD HAYLOCK (continued)	11	conditional on the fact that the distributions are
12	Cross-examination by DR BUSBY (continued)	12	normal, and they're not.
13	DR BUSBY: Good morning, Dr Haylock.	13	Q. I think I
14	A. Good morning.	14	A. How far they differ from what I would do is not possible
15	Q. Last night you perhaps were able to look at some of the	15	for me to say, given that I haven't had the data. But
16	papers that were put in. But what I'd like to do first	16	the further the more skewed a distribution is, the
17	thing this morning, especially since the Tribunal is	17	more inappropriate this sort of comparison is.
18	particularly interested in your response to the issue,	18	However, they also do do a comparison of the
19	we could maybe go to the Wahab and Rowland study,	19	individual data, something called a Wilcoxon two sample
20	SB7/123.	20	rank sum test.
21	This, as you know, I expect first of all, you	21	The idea of this particular type of test is it
22	have looked at this one now?	22	doesn't it doesn't depend upon the distribution of
23	A. I have, yes.	23	the the underlying distribution of the data. What it
24	Q. Yes. Whilst I realise that you may think it's not in	24	does is essentially say: if you ranked all the values in
25	your area of expertise because it's not strictly	25	order then you would expect, if there's no difference
	- ·		
	Page 1		Page 3
1	an epidemiological study, or you could argue it's not	1	between the two, for them to occur essentially in
2	strictly an epidemiological study, or some might say it	2	a random order. You wouldn't expect to have all the
3	is, I wonder first of all if I could ask you if you	3	controls, the yes, the controls followed by the
4	agree with the Health Protection Agency that it does	4	veterans; you'd expect them to be randomly distributed
5	appear to show a significant excess, a threefold excess	5	up the list of up the if you put them in size
6	of chromosome aberrations in these New Zealand veterans	6	order, there would be no pattern to it.
7	who were	7	That says there is a difference and I think that's
8	A. It does appear so. However, I have some reservations	8	the statistical test upon which this difference is
9	about the statistical methodology used to derive that	9	shown.
10	significant difference between the two.	10	However, as I said, it does not take into account
11	Q. Could you say what those reservations are?	11	the underlying variability in the two sets of data.
12	A. Yes. Partly due to the it's partly due to the type	12	I would say a parametric test based on a Poisson
13	of data we have in this study. It seems to me that the	13	distribution or similar would possibly be better.
14	point you are mentioning refers to table 3 in this	14	Again, I can't say whether it would give a different
15	report, where you are comparing the mean for the	15	result unless I have the opportunity to do it, but
16	veterans' group versus the mean for the control group.	16	it's one of the things about summarising this sort of
17	However, if you look at the figure above	17	data is that, as done in the table and at the bottom of
18	Q. Sorry, are we in the actual published report?	18	the columns of data and throughout the paper the
19	A. Sorry, page	19	authors refer to the numbers of aberrations per thousand
20	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 83.	20	cells is what you're losing is the individual
21	A 83.	21	variability between the individuals within each group.
22	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, so that's the short table, the small	22	Obviously if there's lots of variability within
23	table?	23	individuals in a group, when you are comparing that
24	A. Yes.	24	group to another group, that's more of a difficult
25	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Page 83.	25	comparison. Lots of variability makes comparing two
23	MICOOTTOL DELIKE. 1 age 03.	23	companison. Lots of variability makes companing two
	Page 2		Page 4
1			

1	groups difficult and	1	that being done is figure 1 in Tawn at tab 22 or
2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Variability in what, sorry?	2	simply
3	A. If you are trying to say "Is this group different from	3	A. I'm trying to illustrate the point that when you group
4	this group?" both groups vary within each other a lot.	4	data, or as in the case of the Rowland people where you
5	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In terms of their experiences, in terms	5	are just simply summing, you see a single value, whereas
6	of their biological findings?	6	that belies the underlying variability between
7	A. In terms of the numbers of chromosomes we see, the	7	individuals, which the lower panel of the B(?) in the
8	chromosome aberrations we see out of the number of	8	Tawn paper shows that
9	cells.	9	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: And there's no equivalent in the Wahab
10	Perhaps I could illustrate my point by another paper	10	paper?
11	that we have in the bundle. Is that possible?	11	A. There isn't.
12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. The?	12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So they haven't acknowledged the
13	A. SB22, the Tawn paper. Number 22, I think it is.	13	underlying variability?
14	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: SB22, tab?	14	A. That is what I understand from the statistics that they
15	A. 22, I presume, yes. "Chromosome aberrations determined	15	say, yes.
16	by FISH in radiation workers from the Sellafield nuclear	16	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, we've got that answer. Does that
17	facility".	17	complete your concerns about the methodology or did you
18	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.	18	have other concerns about the methodology?
19	A. If you look on page 300 or is it 200? 300. At the	19	A. I think that completes my concerns, my Lord.
20	top you see two graphs, one in which in the top graph	20	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you.
21	the data are grouped data. In the lower panel you're	21	DR BUSBY: Thank you.
22	seeing the individual data and seeing essentially the	22	As I understand it, you say that there is an effect,
23	variability of the individual responses which you don't	23	but the confidence intervals may not be correct because
24	see in the upper figure. So the upper figure gives the	24	it's not a normal distribution, but the effect is shown
25	impression that everything looks brilliant and they're	25	by the non-parametric test that they used?
			•
	Page 5		Page 7
		,	A V. H
1	all nice and close, but it's hiding the underlying	1	A. Yes. However, if you did do a different test I would
2	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which	2	want to see a test that I would say might be more
2 3	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you	2 3	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.
2 3 4	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between	2 3 4	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show
2 3 4 5	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.	2 3 4 5	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.
2 3 4 5 6	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following	2 3 4 5 6	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn
2 3 4 5 6 7	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.	2 3 4 5 6 7	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group A. Mm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Within each of the cohort and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, tab 24 of bundle SB22?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Within each of the cohort and the control?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, tab 24 of bundle SB22?  DR BUSBY: Yes. (Handed)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Within each of the cohort and the control?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, tab 24 of bundle SB22?  DR BUSBY: Yes. (Handed)  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We've never been able to get this working
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Within each of the cohort and the control?  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Or internal to the cohort and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, tab 24 of bundle SB22?  DR BUSBY: Yes. (Handed)  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We've never been able to get this working right, but there we are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Within each of the cohort and the control?  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Or internal to the cohort and the control?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, tab 24 of bundle SB22?  DR BUSBY: Yes. (Handed)  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We've never been able to get this working right, but there we are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Within each of the cohort and the control?  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Or internal to the cohort and the control?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, tab 24 of bundle SB22?  DR BUSBY: Yes. (Handed)  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We've never been able to get this working right, but there we are.  A. I have it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. When you've finished with it if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Within each of the cohort and the control?  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Or internal to the cohort and the control?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that. But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, tab 24 of bundle SB22?  DR BUSBY: Yes. (Handed)  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We've never been able to get this working right, but there we are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	variability. So if you're comparing two groups which are also similarly variable, then by summing them you lose the within person sorry, within group, between person variability.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Let's see if I am following this.  A. I am sorry. These are complicated  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sorry, I'm probably not up to speed with you.  But you are saying that if you are going to make a comparison between your cohort and your control group  A. Mm.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: you need to take into account the chromosomal differences  A. You need to take into account the individual variability and response between individuals within the group.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Within each of the cohort and the control?  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Or internal to the cohort and the control?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	want to see a test that I would say might be more appropriate, I would like to see the P value of that.  But on the face of it I would say it does show a difference.  Q. Well, whilst we are there perhaps and keep your Tawn paper there because we are going to come to that if we can go to SB22/24?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 24.  DR BUSBY: Yes. It's comments on the New Zealand nuclear test veteran study.  A. I haven't got that, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it not in your tab 22? I'm afraid you'll have to the witness' bundle just doesn't seem to have been loaded.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thought I had done it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Tab 22?  DR BUSBY: Tab 24, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, tab 24 of bundle SB22?  DR BUSBY: Yes. (Handed)  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We've never been able to get this working right, but there we are.  A. I have it.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. When you've finished with it if

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

1	Yes?	1	A. That's what it says. I wouldn't necessarily agree with
2	DR BUSBY: If I could just take you to first of all, this	2	that statement because I've not had the opportunity
3	is a report by your own outfit, the Radiation Protection	3	to
4	Division of the Health Protection Agency. Yes?	4	Q. But this is the Health Protection Agency
5	And if I can take you to the second page at the top.	5	A. It is, though it's not me.
6	These pages are not numbered but at the top of the	6	Q Radiation Protection Division.
7	second page at the bottom of the first paragraph the	7	Okay
8	Health Protection Agency, unsurprisingly, agrees with	8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: When you say you wouldn't agree with it
9	you that the non-parametric test the Wilcoxon test	9	is that because you just don't know?
10	was appropriate for the data and that "the P value	10	A. Yes.
11	indicates a highly statistical difference between the	11	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You are not saying you positively
12	numbers of stable translocations and controls".	12	disagree with it; you just don't have the data?
13	Would you agree with that?	13	A. No.
14	A. Mm-hm.	14	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In a sense you can only comment upon one
15	Q. Then	15	aspect of the statistical method?
16	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is that the same point you have been	16	A. Yes, I believe it's open to challenge and that there
17	making?	17	might be other more appropriate statistics, and if those
18	A. Yes, I believe so.	18	gave different values then I think I would want to
19	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You weren't involved in writing this	19	question the results of the study. If they gave similar
20	paper?	20	values then I would say no, I think that's probably
21	A. I was not.	21	okay.
22	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: No.	22	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. Of course, some of this material
23	DR BUSBY: Then there's another paragraph just immediately	23	depends in any event upon biological examination that
24	below that, where they use their own approach based on T	24	you are not going to comment upon?
25	statistics. I think you probably disagree with the T	25	A. Yes. All I was thinking about was the methodology used
20	satisfies Temmiyou probably disagree with the T		The Test That The State and the memouslogy used
	Page 9		Page 11
1	statistics approach, but anyway, they say:	1	to analyse the data, my Lord.
2	"The probability of observing the number of stable	2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: And although the Agency, the authors of
3	translocations is extremely small, 2 times 10 to the	3	this paper, seem to think that you can use the T
4	minus 10. Thus there is a very small probability that	4	statistics, you're not so sure about that?
5	the observed difference between the veteran and control	5	A. I'm not so sure about that, my Lord.
6	data is due to chance."	6	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. Otherwise, is this Wahab and
7	Would you agree with that?	7	Rowland study an epidemiological study, or does it rely
8	A. That's what I says. I agree that's what it says.	8	upon epidemiological methods?
9	Q. Sure, but do you agree with it?	9	A. I would say it relies upon epidemiological data and it
10	A. Well, the T test is a test that is it actually is	10	applies statistical methods. The problem with all these
11	dependent on the fact that the data are normally	11	sorts of studies is: have you applied appropriate
12	distributed. As the data get further away from the	12	statistical methods? If you apply different methods
13	normal distribution, the T test becomes less	13	would you get different results? It's not always
14	appropriate.	14	absolutely clear that for a particular sort of data you
15	However, if the test is as significant as that	15	should apply one method or another method.
16	I think it probably would still show a difference.	16	As I said, some of the statistical tests we use
17	Q. Right. So if we just go to the back page where it says	17	depend on the distribution of the data. If you put them
18	"Conclusions", and they say:	18	in size order, do you get a nice symmetric bell curve
19	"We concur with the authors that the results from	19	shape or do you get something else?
20	this study indicate a statistically significant	20	If you get something else, then that can affect the
21	threefold increase in stable translocations for veterans	21	reliability of the test. But it depends how far away
22	compared to controls and that it is possible to ascribe	22	you are getting from normal. If it's a bit far away
23	the increase in stable translocation to radiation	23	if it's a very skewed distribution then possibly the
24	exposure."	24	statistics are not valid. If it's just a little bit
25	Would you agree with that?	25	different, well, it may not be perfect but it may be the
Ì			
	Page 10	1	Page 12

		_	
1	best test we have available. It's not always	1	statement "Translocations are stable aberrations which
2	a straightforward: this test applies to this data or	2	persist through cell division" and that's a biological
3	this test doesn't, unfortunately.	3	issue rather than an epidemiological one?
4	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right.	4	A. I believe so, yes.
5	A. Sorry.	5	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right.
6	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay. Yes.	6	DR BUSBY: Just in case you may be able to help us with
7	DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, I think we need to nail this point.	7	another statement made by these researchers, if we could
8	You agree that the non-parametric test you agree	8	go to the top of page 297, where it says:
9	with the Health Protection Agency that the Wilcoxon test	9	"Thus, for protracted low-LET exposure,
10	does not rely upon any sort of distribution?	10	translocation frequencies should increase with
11	A. It doesn't.	11	cumulative dose and provide a good measure of total
12	Q. Therefore, whatever it finds, whatever P value it gives	12	dose."
13	is a valid solution to the question, a valid answer to	13	Are you able to comment on that?
14	the question: could it have occurred by chance?	14	A. Not really, no, I'm afraid.
15	A. Yes.	15	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's a dosimetry question rather than
16	Q. And you agree that it couldn't have occurred by chance?	16	a statistical analysis of dosimetry?
17	A. As interpreted in the results of that test.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Thank you.	18	DR BUSBY: Did you know about this paper? You've obviously
19	Well, whilst you took us to the Tawn paper and since	19	seen this paper before.
20	it's out in front of us could we just go to the Tawn	20	A. Yes, I've seen it before.
21	paper?	21	Q. And it has to do with radiation workers at Sellafield?
22	If I could take you to the introduction which is on	22	A. It does, yes.
23	the first page, that's page 296 yes?	23	Q. Are you able to tell us whether the radiation workers at
24	A. (Nodded assent)	24	Sellafield are exposed to internal radionuclides?
25	Q. About a third of the way down yes, a third of the way	25	A. Some are, yes.
	Page 13		Page 15
	rage 13		1 age 13
1	down it says, it writes:	1	Q. Thank you. I think that's all we need to do with that
2	"Translocations are stable aberrations that persist	2	one.
3	through cell division, and their presence in peripheral	3	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: As far as the statistical method of this
4	blood lymphocytes is maintained because descendants of	4	paper is concerned, you don't have any comments?
5	irradiated bone marrow stem cells carrying	5	A. No, it appears to be fine.
6	translocations survive and appear in the circulating	6	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It's a fine statistical method. Insofar
7	blood."	7	as you can comment on that
8	One of the questions that was being raised there	8	A. Insofar as I can comment overnight and
9	have been a number of questions raised about the	9	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, okay.
10	credibility of this important study, and one of them is	10	DR BUSBY: Could we go back to Rowland now, SB7/123, and we
11	that, as Professor, I think Thomas said: how is it that	11	want to go to table 15, page 34. So this is the Massey
12	these veterans could still be manifesting chromosome	12	University larger paper that has the data in it. You
13	this translocation evidence such a long time after their	13	can see the actual data points here. The ones that you
14	exposure, 50 years?	14	were concerned about.
15	But would you agree that this paper largely answers	15	Now, again I'm not sure whether you can help us here
16	that question by saying that these translocations are	16	but I am going to ask you anyway. It's been suggested
17	stable and could have lasted a long time?	17	that the range you can see if you look across it says
18	A. I'm not sure that's an epidemiological question that	18	"participant" and then it puts "dose", column 4 it says
19	I could answer.	19	"dose". Sorry, page number 34, this is, table 15.
20	Q. Well, you could say it's not within your	20	A. Mm-hm.
21	A. To my knowledge	21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, page 34?
22	Q expertise.	22	DR BUSBY: Yes. These are the results, the individual
23	A that is the case, yes, but I'm not an expert on	23	results.
24	translocations and whether they do remain stable or not.	24	A. Right.
25	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You are being asked to comment upon the	25	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You've got to the right
		1	
	Page 14		Page 16

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

		1	
1	A. I have the table, my Lord.	1	"When compared with the control group"
2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, good.	2	These are nuclear workers again:
3	DR BUSBY: Now, if you look at dose in gray, in column 4,	3	" workers with accumulated doses up to 100
4	you can see that some of these doses are very large and	4	millisieverts showed no increase in genome translocation
5	some of these doses are zero?	5	frequency, whereas workers with accumulated doses from
6	A. Mm-hm.	6	101 to 200 millisieverts showed a statistically
7	Q. It's been suggested that this in itself attacks	7	significant doubling."
8	questions of credibility of the paper because it's hard	8	So what they are saying is well, do you agree
9	to see and we're talking about distributions now	9	that what they are saying is they don't see anything, so
10	how it is that you could have such an odd distribution,	10	in this case it would be the same sort of distribution,
11	with lots of people with absolutely no dose whatever and	11	you'd get 0, 0, 0, 0 and then suddenly you'd see
12	some people with I mean, in one case there's a dose	12	something?
13	of 1.2 gray indicated. This is on about	13	A. I think their conclusions here are a little challenging
14	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, I think we can see the range. Yes.	14	in that the group they are talking about, the less than
15	Up to 1.4, I believe. Yes, what is the question?	15	100 millisievert group, contains only six people. So
16	DR BUSBY: I just wanted to ask you if you agreed with that,	16	I think that maybe if you chose a different six people
17	that it seemed unlikely that there would be such a wide	17	you'd get a different answer.
18	range of doses, or maybe you are not able to comment on	18	Q. I'm sure that would be true but the ones they did choose
19	that?	19	they got 0 is the point, and that doesn't necessarily
20	A. It's a difficult question for me to comment on, I'm	20	mean that they didn't get 100 millisieverts, they could
21		21	have got 50 or 60 or 70 or 80. It wasn't really 0,
22	afraid. No, I'm afraid I'm not going to comment on it,	22	• •
	not without having a chance to look at it more	23	that's my point. It would just be an assumption of 0 because they didn't see anything.
23	carefully.	23	, , ,
24	Q. I mean, would it help if I pointed out that where it		Well, all right
25	writes "dose in gray", that's not really the dose at	25	A. I am not confident in making comments on the conclusions
	Page 17		Page 19
1	all, that's the dose that they assumed on the basis of	1	of the studies when they are based on such few numbers.
2	the chromosome	2	It's a poor comparison, I'm afraid.
3	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You've to use this witness for what he	3	Q. Yes. Well, yes, thank you.
4	can inform us about. Please don't	4	So I think really we can't go any further with this
5	A. Could I make a comment that I think that we have	5	
6		l .	Rowland thing, but the Tribunal was interested in any
	a single value of dose here. This is a point estimate.	6	help that you could give with regard to that study and
7	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of	7	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon
7 8	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would		help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.
8	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of	7 8 9	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.
8 9 10	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would	7 8	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.
8 9 10 11	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big	7 8 9 10 11	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.
8 9 10 11 12	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.	7 8 9 10 11 12	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.
8 9 10 11 12 13	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby this is our appellant, Don Battersby and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby this is our appellant, Don Battersby and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby — this is our appellant, Don Battersby — and the probability of causation for CLL.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.  DR BUSBY: Right, can we go to SB22/21, then.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think. Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby — this is our appellant, Don Battersby — and the probability of causation for CLL.  A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.  DR BUSBY: Right, can we go to SB22/21, then.  This was back to Tawn, I think. No, Hristova, which	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby this is our appellant, Don Battersby and the probability of causation for CLL.  A. Yes.  Q. I think you write there something like:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.  DR BUSBY: Right, can we go to SB22/21, then.  This was back to Tawn, I think. No, Hristova, which I think we asked you to look at overnight.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby this is our appellant, Don Battersby and the probability of causation for CLL.  A. Yes.  Q. I think you write there something like:  "There was no risk model that I could use to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.  DR BUSBY: Right, can we go to SB22/21, then.  This was back to Tawn, I think. No, Hristova, which I think we asked you to look at overnight.  A. You did.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby — this is our appellant, Don Battersby — and the probability of causation for CLL.  A. Yes.  Q. I think you write there something like:  "There was no risk model that I could use to calculate a probability of causation for Battersby."
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.  DR BUSBY: Right, can we go to SB22/21, then.  This was back to Tawn, I think. No, Hristova, which I think we asked you to look at overnight.  A. You did.  Q. If we just look at the all we need to do here,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think. Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby this is our appellant, Don Battersby and the probability of causation for CLL.  A. Yes.  Q. I think you write there something like:  "There was no risk model that I could use to calculate a probability of causation for Battersby."  A. Not one that I would want to rely upon.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.  DR BUSBY: Right, can we go to SB22/21, then.  This was back to Tawn, I think. No, Hristova, which I think we asked you to look at overnight.  A. You did.  Q. If we just look at the all we need to do here, because this is not your area this is specifically in	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby this is our appellant, Don Battersby and the probability of causation for CLL.  A. Yes.  Q. I think you write there something like:  "There was no risk model that I could use to calculate a probability of causation for Battersby."  A. Not one that I would want to rely upon.  Q. Yes, right.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.  DR BUSBY: Right, can we go to SB22/21, then.  This was back to Tawn, I think. No, Hristova, which I think we asked you to look at overnight.  A. You did.  Q. If we just look at the all we need to do here, because this is not your area this is specifically in response to your point that you just made. If you look at the abstract towards the bottom it says:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby this is our appellant, Don Battersby and the probability of causation for CLL.  A. Yes.  Q. I think you write there something like:  "There was no risk model that I could use to calculate a probability of causation for Battersby."  A. Not one that I would want to rely upon.  Q. Yes, right.  Do you know the risk model of the Center for Disease Control, called NIOSH-IREP, the American system for
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	What we don't have associated with this is a measure of the uncertainty on those doses either, so that would have been very helpful to interpret them. Are the big doses more uncertain than the little doses? That would be useful. I would suggest that's more likely to be the case but I don't know that.  DR BUSBY: Well, that's quite a good answer. I mean, in fact the zero doses don't mean zero dose, according to the paper here, if you look at page  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please don't make a statement. Ask a question, Dr Busby, please.  DR BUSBY: Right, can we go to SB22/21, then.  This was back to Tawn, I think. No, Hristova, which I think we asked you to look at overnight.  A. You did.  Q. If we just look at the all we need to do here, because this is not your area this is specifically in response to your point that you just made. If you look	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	help that you could give with regard to that study and you've been very helpful, especially on the Wilcoxon point.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Come on, let's move on, please.  DR BUSBY: Yes, how are we doing? 10.35.  Right, I would like to take you to your calculation F. This is your paper, SB2/21, I think.  Sorry, it's 2.21.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR BUSBY: At the end of your report you comment on Battersby this is our appellant, Don Battersby and the probability of causation for CLL.  A. Yes.  Q. I think you write there something like:  "There was no risk model that I could use to calculate a probability of causation for Battersby."  A. Not one that I would want to rely upon.  Q. Yes, right.  Do you know the risk model of the Center for Disease

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1	calculating the probability of causation?	1	were to put in CLL and you were to put in Mr Busby's
2	A. I do know that system, yes.	2	dose, what would pop out at the end?
3	Q. Would you agree that that's commonly used in the	3	A. Sorry?
4	United States for calculating the probability of	4	Q. It would do the calculation and it would produce
5	causation in the case of a nuclear workers or people	5	a probability of causation?
6	related to radiation?	6	A. It would, but that is for the purposes of the
7	A. In relation to compensation, I believe.	7	compensation scheme. That's not what I was asked to do.
8	Q. Yes. In fact, it's kind of legally accepted that the	8	I was asked to select an appropriate risk model and
9	results of that would be authoritative and acceptable	9	I decided that there was not an appropriate risk model
10	for legal purposes?	10	because the NIOSH model is not based on epidemiological
11	A. Maybe but	11	evidence of CLL.
12	Q. Are you aware that the United States system, the Center	12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So as I understand your answer, NIOSH for
13	for Disease Control system, has accepted that CLL is	13	its own purposes and its own scheme puts CLL into group
14	a radiogenic disease?	14	2 cancers.
15	A. I disagree with that statement. I don't believe they	15	A. Yes, with many other cancers.
16	have, no.	16	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: With other cancers?
17	Q. Its in the Federal Register. Do we need to go to it?	17	A. Where there is not specific evidence
18	A. The evidence is there is not I can't remember what	18	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Hang on, and then it gives a risk
19	the terminology was now, but it was not that there was	19	assessment for group 2 cancers generally, it hasn't done
20	zero evidence but there was no I can't remember the	20	an epidemiological study on CLL specifically?
21	terminology, sorry.	21	A. Definitely not.
22	Q. So you are saying that the Federal Government has not	22	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it just includes CLL in group 2
23	accepted that CLL is a radiogenic disease?	23	cancers and you didn't think that's appropriate
24	A. Correct.	24	A. No, absolutely not.
25	Q. Well, there's not much more I can say that about	25	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: for the issues that we are facing?
	Page 21		Page 23
1	ıınless	1	A Definitely not, particularly given the fact that there
1 2	unless MR_IUSTICE_BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of	1 2	A. Definitely not, particularly given the fact that there is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation
2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of	2	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation
2 3	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide	2 3	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.
2 3 4	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between	2 3 4	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies. DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH
2 3 4 5	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?	2 3 4 5	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was
2 3 4 5 6	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research,	2 3 4 5 6	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting	2 3 4 5 6 7	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?</li> <li>A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?</li> <li>A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model type of calculation. So I don't believe it was done on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?  A. It lists — it divides cancers up into whether they were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?  A. It lists — it divides cancers up into whether they were group 1, where they have an individual model, or group	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model type of calculation. So I don't believe it was done on the basis of epidemiological evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?  A. It lists — it divides cancers up into whether they were group 1, where they have an individual model, or group 2, where the risk is derived from a general model and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model type of calculation. So I don't believe it was done on the basis of epidemiological evidence.  Q. So you're not aware of quite a large report that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?  A. It lists — it divides cancers up into whether they were group 1, where they have an individual model, or group 2, where the risk is derived from a general model and CLL appears to fall into group 2 and it's derived from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model type of calculation. So I don't believe it was done on the basis of epidemiological evidence.  Q. So you're not aware of quite a large report that was actually provided by the Secretary of State which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?  A. It lists — it divides cancers up into whether they were group 1, where they have an individual model, or group 2, where the risk is derived from a general model and CLL appears to fall into group 2 and it's derived from this overall grouping of cancers that are not separately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model type of calculation. So I don't believe it was done on the basis of epidemiological evidence.  Q. So you're not aware of quite a large report that was actually provided by the Secretary of State which covered — which was a report by the NIOSH on this exact issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?  A. It lists — it divides cancers up into whether they were group 1, where they have an individual model, or group 2, where the risk is derived from a general model and CLL appears to fall into group 2 and it's derived from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model type of calculation. So I don't believe it was done on the basis of epidemiological evidence.  Q. So you're not aware of quite a large report that was actually provided by the Secretary of State which covered — which was a report by the NIOSH on this exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?  A. It lists — it divides cancers up into whether they were group 1, where they have an individual model, or group 2, where the risk is derived from a general model and CLL appears to fall into group 2 and it's derived from this overall grouping of cancers that are not separately done in group 1.  Q. So if you were to go to the NIOSH-IREP model and you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model type of calculation. So I don't believe it was done on the basis of epidemiological evidence.  Q. So you're not aware of quite a large report that was actually provided by the Secretary of State which covered — which was a report by the NIOSH on this exact issue?  A. I was not provided with that report.  Q. Well, we're a bit short of time so we can't go any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I suppose implicit in this line of questioning was: do you think that NIOSH would provide a suitable risk model for the relationship between radiation exposure and CLL?  A. No, they don't. The model they use, from my research, indicates that it's a model which is based upon putting all the cancers together that they do not provide separate risk models for. So it's not a specific model for CLL, it is just using the general model that you get if you put all the cancer types that you don't have a separate model for together. So I didn't consider this represented a viable and suitable model.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, have you ever gone and actually looked at the NIOSH-IREP model?  A. Yes.  Q. On the Internet, do you agree you can find a list of cancers on which you can click on a specific cancer?  A. It lists — it divides cancers up into whether they were group 1, where they have an individual model, or group 2, where the risk is derived from a general model and CLL appears to fall into group 2 and it's derived from this overall grouping of cancers that are not separately done in group 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is no other evidence that CLL can be caused by radiation exposure from large epidemiological studies.  DR BUSBY: Dr Haylock, why do you think that the NIOSH organisation, agency, decided in 2012 that CLL was a radiogenic cancer?  A. I don't know, but I don't believe it was based on good quality epidemiological evidence.  Q. So this is you against NIOSH-IREP, is that fair to say?  A. NIOSH don't — I could not find that they have published the reasons why they decided to compensate for that disease. It doesn't appear to be publicly available.  Q. It wasn't given to you by the defence?  A. I've looked on the NIOSH-IREP site and all it says is that it's listed in this second group and this decision was made, it changed from being absolutely zero risk to — to not a zero risk but not a specific risk model type of calculation. So I don't believe it was done on the basis of epidemiological evidence.  Q. So you're not aware of quite a large report that was actually provided by the Secretary of State which covered — which was a report by the NIOSH on this exact issue?  A. I was not provided with that report.

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

1			
	further with that one.	1	particularly a probability of causation regarding
2	I would like to ask you now about pancreatic cancer.	2	radiation, so the ERR that you are talking about is the
3	Do you believe pancreatic cancer is radiogenic? Are you	3	excess relative risk per unit dose in the population
4	able to help us with that?	4	that you have been exposed to.
5	A. I can, I think, and I don't believe it's radiogenic.	5	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's the question now. Please, what's
6	Q. Again, the NIOSH-IREP system would enable you to provide	6	the answer?
7	a positive probability of causation?	7	A. Sorry, can you ask again?
8	A. That's system is used by the Americans for their	8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think it's suggested that it's wrong to
9	purposes. I was asked as my expert opinion did I think	9	use 1 as the underlying risk in the national population.
10	that and would I want to do a probability of causation	10	A. No, I disagree. Sorry.
11	calculation, and my expert opinion was no, I wouldn't.	11	DR BUSBY: We're a bit short of time now, so I think there's
12	Q. When you produce a probability of causation, you use the	12	only room for a couple more points but to go to this
13	equation excess relative risk over 1 plus excess	13	question of pancreatic cancer
14	relative risk, is that correct?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q perhaps we could go to the big Cardis study, the 2005
16 17	Q. What does the "1" stand for?	16 17	study that we looked at yesterday, which is SB6/68.  If I could take you to table 1
18	A. It's the underlying risk.  O. The and orbition risk where?	18	-
19	<ul><li>Q. The underlying risk where?</li><li>A. The other risk in relation to the disease.</li></ul>	19	A. Mm-hm. Q which is on page 308.
20	Q. But the underlying risk in what? In the national	20	A. Yes.
21	population?	21	Q. If we go down that you can see at some point in fact
22	A. Yes.	22	I think unfortunately this is printed on both sides so
23	Q. So where would you get that number from?	23	we're going to have to be a bit tricksy here.
24	A. Well, if you are doing simply a relative risk	24	A. Confusing.
25	calculation it doesn't feature in it; if you are doing	25	Q. You can see there's a table for all of these nuclear
23	calculation it doesn't reactive in it, if you are doing	23	2. Tou can see there's a table for all of these fluctear
	Page 25		Page 27
1	an absolute risk calculation then it will do, yes.	1	workers and it gives 272 cases of pancreatic cancer?
2	Q. It has to do	2	A. Yes.
3	A. You get it from the population from which you draw the	3	Q. And you see observed and expected?
4	individual, ideally.	4	
5		4	A. Yes.
	Q. But the national population is not the population you	5	A. Yes.  Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to
6	Q. But the national population is not the population you draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier	1	Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to
		5	
6	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier	5 6	Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the
6 7	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?	5 6 7	Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom
6 7 8	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.	5 6 7 8	Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.
6 7 8 9	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the	5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li><li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li></ul>
6 7 8 9 10	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might	5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.</li> <li>Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?  A. The population from which the person is drawn.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.  Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert in this population is 2.1 per sievert?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So if you fed that into a probability of causation,</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?  A. The population from which the person is drawn.  Q. Which is what population I'm asking you?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is that the UK population of people of a certain age or	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.  Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert in this population is 2.1 per sievert?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?  A. The population from which the person is drawn.  Q. Which is what population I'm asking you?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is that the UK population of people of a certain age or —  A. It depends what group you are talking about. Are you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.  Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert in this population is 2.1 per sievert?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So if you fed that into a probability of causation,</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?  A. The population from which the person is drawn.  Q. Which is what population I'm asking you?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is that the UK population of people of a certain age or  A. It depends what group you are talking about. Are you talking about the whole are you interested in risk in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.  Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert in this population is 2.1 per sievert?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So if you fed that into a probability of causation, you'd have whatever your dose was that Mr Hallard provided you, multiplied by 2.1, divided by 1, plus whatever that was. That's how you do it, isn't it?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?  A. The population from which the person is drawn.  Q. Which is what population I'm asking you?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is that the UK population of people of a certain age or —  A. It depends what group you are talking about. Are you talking about the whole — are you interested in risk in relation to the whole population or are you interested	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.  Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert in this population is 2.1 per sievert?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So if you fed that into a probability of causation, you'd have whatever your dose was that Mr Hallard provided you, multiplied by 2.1, divided by 1, plus whatever that was. That's how you do it, isn't it?</li> <li>A. That is how you do it, yes.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?  A. The population from which the person is drawn.  Q. Which is what population I'm asking you?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is that the UK population of people of a certain age or  A. It depends what group you are talking about. Are you talking about the whole are you interested in risk in relation to the whole population or are you interested in risk in relation to just soldiers?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.  Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert in this population is 2.1 per sievert?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So if you fed that into a probability of causation, you'd have whatever your dose was that Mr Hallard provided you, multiplied by 2.1, divided by 1, plus whatever that was. That's how you do it, isn't it?</li> <li>A. That is how you do it, yes.</li> <li>Q. That would give you a positive answer, wouldn't it?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?  A. The population from which the person is drawn.  Q. Which is what population I'm asking you?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is that the UK population of people of a certain age or  A. It depends what group you are talking about. Are you talking about the whole are you interested in risk in relation to the whole population or are you interested in risk in relation to just soldiers?  DR BUSBY: We're interested in risk in relation to people	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.  Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert in this population is 2.1 per sievert?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So if you fed that into a probability of causation, you'd have whatever your dose was that Mr Hallard provided you, multiplied by 2.1, divided by 1, plus whatever that was. That's how you do it, isn't it?</li> <li>A. That is how you do it, yes.</li> <li>Q. That would give you a positive answer, wouldn't it?</li> <li>A. Could I point out</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	draw the individual from. You draw it from a soldier population, is that not right?  A. If you had such a population.  Q. So if the soldier population was more healthy than the national population by, say, 20 per cent then it might be more appropriate to put, instead of 1 on the denominator to put 0.8, would that be correct?  A. No, because the idea is to look within the population, was there an effect of radiation?  Q. Which population?  A. The population from which the person is drawn.  Q. Which is what population I'm asking you?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is that the UK population of people of a certain age or  A. It depends what group you are talking about. Are you talking about the whole are you interested in risk in relation to the whole population or are you interested in risk in relation to just soldiers?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. But that's not what I'm interested in, and in order to determine which because we are going to go over the page now, so we are going to count up from the bottom and go 20, so if we go up 20.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is page 399 you are on?</li> <li>DR BUSBY: 399. We want to go up 20 numbers, in order to get to the point, in order to get to where it says "ERR per sievert" which is three columns from the right.</li> <li>A. 2.10?</li> <li>Q. That's right.  Would you agree the excess relative risk per sievert in this population is 2.1 per sievert?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q. So if you fed that into a probability of causation, you'd have whatever your dose was that Mr Hallard provided you, multiplied by 2.1, divided by 1, plus whatever that was. That's how you do it, isn't it?</li> <li>A. That is how you do it, yes.</li> <li>Q. That would give you a positive answer, wouldn't it?</li> </ul>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

1	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Hang on.	1	This is a simple binomial calculation, but did you
2	A. Yes, it would give you a	2	do it?
3	Q. And a positive answer means sorry.	3	A. In a population of 13 appellants?
4	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: He wanted to add something to his answer.	4	Q. Yes. We did point this out to you in the question that
5	A. I wanted to add that that excess risk is not if you	5	we sent through. Maybe you didn't get those questions?
6	look at the confidence interval next to it, that	6	A. I did get them, but I didn't interpret it in that way,
7	confidence interval has a lower bound which is negative,	7	I'm sorry. I didn't understand your question to mean
8	implying that the data does not support that that excess	8	exactly that specific point.
9	risk is statistically significantly different from no	9	Q. Well, let me put it this way. Say we had the
10	risk.	10	individual probability of dying of pancreatic cancer is
11	DR BUSBY: That may be true but then that may be true due to	11	known, it's about 4 per cent.
12	the fact that pancreatic cancer has a very low	12	A. I did some other calculations as well, because you'd
13	probability anyway and there are only 272 cases in this	13	asked about this question, and I looked at a population
14	population, column 1, is that correct?	14	of people. I assumed a person who was born in 1939 and
15	A. It might well do, yes. Yes, certainly.	15	who was known to be alive in 1959, because they had to
16	Could I also make another point	16	be, say, 20 years old at the test and followed through
17	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Please.	17	until that person was aged 70 and looked at: what will
18	A if you don't mind, that one of the issues with doing	18	be the probability for a typical person in the UK
19	this sort of study is that when you do lots and lots of	19	population with that age, with that birth date and known
20	tests to look for effects on many, many diseases, then	20	to be alive at a certain time? And it came out as half
21	by the nature of the statistical tests we do you tend to	21	a per cent. So I would expect if you had a group of
22	see random occurrences happening about 1 in 20 times if	22	people with that profile you would expect half
23	we use a P value of 0.05 to indicate the statistical	23	a per cent of them to die of pancreatic cancer by the
24	significance. So for every 20 tests you might expect	24	time they got to the age of 70.
25	one test to come out significant by random chance.	25	DR BUSBY: Right, so in other words
	Page 29		Page 31
1	So in this situation here we're doing quite a few	1	MR ILISTICE BLAKE: I'm losing this rapidly
1 2	So in this situation here we're doing quite a few		MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm losing this rapidly.  In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to
2	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that	2	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to
2 3	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant	2 3	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also
2 3 4	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to	2 3 4	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this
2 3 4 5	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was	2 3 4 5	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.
2 3 4 5 6	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.	2 3 4 5 6	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the
2 3 4 5 6 7	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as	2 3 4 5 6 7	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it	2 3 4 5 6	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened. Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened. Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened. Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened. Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened. Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.  DR BUSBY: Well, thank you. I'm glad that you went to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We haven't had an answer to this question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.  DR BUSBY: Well, thank you. I'm glad that you went to the question of probability tests, because we can ask you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We haven't had an answer to this question before now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.  DR BUSBY: Well, thank you. I'm glad that you went to the question of probability tests, because we can ask you to do one. I think on May 18 we floated a few questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We haven't had an answer to this question before now.  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, not a written answer. At least you'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.  DR BUSBY: Well, thank you. I'm glad that you went to the question of probability tests, because we can ask you to do one. I think on May 18 we floated a few questions across, which I hope you got. One of them was to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We haven't had an answer to this question before now.  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, not a written answer. At least you'll see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.  DR BUSBY: Well, thank you. I'm glad that you went to the question of probability tests, because we can ask you to do one. I think on May 18 we floated a few questions across, which I hope you got. One of them was to estimate the probability that four veterans would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We haven't had an answer to this question before now.  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, not a written answer. At least you'll see the  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Then I'd better
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.  DR BUSBY: Well, thank you. I'm glad that you went to the question of probability tests, because we can ask you to do one. I think on May 18 we floated a few questions across, which I hope you got. One of them was to estimate the probability that four veterans would develop pancreatic cancer and die of it in a population	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We haven't had an answer to this question before now.  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, not a written answer. At least you'll see the  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Then I'd better  MR HEPPINSTALL: All right. That gives you the question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.  DR BUSBY: Well, thank you. I'm glad that you went to the question of probability tests, because we can ask you to do one. I think on May 18 we floated a few questions across, which I hope you got. One of them was to estimate the probability that four veterans would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We haven't had an answer to this question before now.  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, not a written answer. At least you'll see the  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Then I'd better
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	different tests. So I think we have to be clear that when a test like — when a test is shown as significant then we have to make sure that that has a — in order to accept it as a hypothesis-testing study, that there was a prior hypothesis that this might have happened.  Otherwise it would be only considered as hypothesis-generating because of the chances of it occurring at random.  So we do see in some of these studies incidences of significant P values and we have to take that into account. But in this case we wouldn't say there was any evidence from this study that pancreatic cancer was raised with radiation.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Because of the P value?  A. Because of the P value, and because the lower bound of the confidence interval goes below — shows the excess could be zero.  DR BUSBY: Well, thank you. I'm glad that you went to the question of probability tests, because we can ask you to do one. I think on May 18 we floated a few questions across, which I hope you got. One of them was to estimate the probability that four veterans would develop pancreatic cancer and die of it in a population	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	In tab 2.22 I thought you were giving answers to questions. There are other questions that you've also been asked, are there? Because I don't see this question.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I don't want to intrude on the cross-examination but it may be worth looking at the point that's being made itself in the amended statement of case, which is SB1/1.2A, page 49. Then you can see the context.  So Dr Busby has raised this issue.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the statement of case, not in the questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, he then, to be fair, on 18 May sent some questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some further questions?  MR HEPPINSTALL: He said he was going to tell our witnesses what questions he was going to ask in cross-examination.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We haven't had an answer to this question before now.  MR HEPPINSTALL: No, not a written answer. At least you'll see the  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Then I'd better  MR HEPPINSTALL: All right. That gives you the question,

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

1	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, do you understand the question?	1	A. Yes, that I think that the fact that Dr Busby knows
2	You were asked a question outside the questions,	2	about these pancreatic cancers is because these people
3	I think.	3	are part of his Test Veterans' Association. I was
4	A. Yes.	4	looking at: what is the probability of these things
5	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.	5	occurring by normal by causes other than radiation or
6	A. The question Dr Busby posed was not what I interpreted	6	other than being in the test, amongst the whole group of
7	from what he wrote down.	7	veterans? So what I did was apply that half a per cent
8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Since we're taking the answer raw, as	8	to the population of test veterans, and we have 20,000
9	opposed to looking at something you've already done, can	9	test veterans, so half a per cent of 20,000, assuming
10	you just repeat what calculation you have done and then	10	they were all the same as Mr Battersby, and that would
11	we'll see where we go from there.	11	give you a number of 100. So I would say in the test
12	A. Okay. So in order to what I thought I was doing for	12	veterans cohort you might expect on the basis of
13	Dr Busby, I assumed a person who or a population of	13	national rates to see about 100 pancreatic cancers, and
14	people born in 1939 that were known to be alive in 1959,	14	up to of the cohort that we have at Public Health
15	i.e. they had reached the age of 20.	15	England at the last analysis they were 77. That was
16	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In 1939, alive in 1959.	16	done in 1998 so I might expect there to be a few more
17	A. Then I followed them through until they reached the age	17	now.
18	of 70 and said: of that group how many would we expect	18	So the fact that Dr Busby knows about four
19	to die of pancreatic cancer based upon England and Wales	19	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Four.
20	national rates?	20	A doesn't seem remotely unusual to me, particularly
21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.	21	seeing as he is representing people who are part of an
22	A. I found half a per cent.	22	organisation who might have concerns that diseases are
23	DR BUSBY: That was part of what I asked you to do.	23	caused by the test. I don't believe that's remotely
24	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.	24	unusual at all.
25	DR BUSBY: But the main thing I was asking you to do was to	25	DR BUSBY: Well, let me put it another way. Actually maybe
			72
	Page 33		Page 35
1	calculate the probability that four of those people	1	I can see we're not going to get very far with this but
2	would end up in this Tribunal out of 13 cancer	2	I am just going to put it once more to you because you
3	A. I couldn't do that because we don't have the information	3	haven't really done what I asked you to do.
4	to do that.	4	A. It was not a sensible thing you were asking for.
5	Q. Well, of course, it's a simple binomial calculation,	5	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Anyway
6	isn't it? It's like how many people if you throw	6	DR BUSBY: For whatever reason.
7	a dice so many times, what's the probability of getting	7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: put the last question because I think
8	6, six times out of 13 throws? Or not a 6 in this case,	8	he may have done, but there we are.
9	a 0.5 per cent?	9	DR BUSBY: Okay, well, in that case let's just go to
10	A. Your question doesn't make sense because what you are	10	SB7/113. This is the last question.
11	saying does not apply to the whole population of test	11	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. This is the mortality experience of
12	veterans. You're asking a question about people who you	12	A bomb survivors?
13	already know about, not people not more widely. It's	13	DR BUSBY: That's correct, my Lord. This is the 1973 annual
14	not a sensible question to ask, I'm afraid.	14	report from the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission.
15	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is there any statistical significance on	15	A. I have it.
16	the question of linkage between the fact that the age	16	Q. Can I take you to page 6 of that report?
17	data you've given us are Battersby data, date of birth,	17	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.
18	date of cancer, date of exposure, right? You have come	18	DR BUSBY: Now this report is interesting because it was one
19	up with half a per cent risk of such a person developing	19	of the first reports that said what it's saying
20	a cancer.	20	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Which paragraph do you want to take us
21	We're told that Mr Battersby did develop a cancer	21	to?
22	such a cancer and we're also told that in this appeal	22	DR BUSBY: We're looking at "comparison group".
23	of 13 other veterans of different ages, et cetera, four	23	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Do you see that, about in the middle of
24	have developed pancreatic cancer.	24	the page?
24	r		
25	Any comment upon that?	25	A. I have it.
		25	A. I have it.  Page 36

		П	
1	DR BUSBY: It says:	1	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Low mortality?
2	"In order to ascertain the effects of radiation	2	DR BUSBY: It says:
3	exposure, it is necessary to compare the mortality	3	"The low mortality for the not in city group would
4	experience of a population exposed to ionising radiation	4	have the effect of exaggerating the difference in
5	with a comparison or control population."	5	mortality between the heavily exposed population and the
6	Would you agree with that as a sort of general	6	control group."
7	epidemiological statement?	7	A. Right.
8	A. It's one way. I don't believe it's the only way or even	8	Q. This is what they are saying. I ask you to accept that
9	the best way.	9	that's what they are saying, really, because we are
10	Q. Right:	10	going to go on to the killer point over the page.
11	"For this purpose a group of people who were not	11	A. I agree that's the point they wanted to make.
12	present in the cities was included in the sample."	12	Q. Yes, right. Can we go to the next page, 7, top of the
13	Would that have seemed a reasonable thing to do?	13	page now?
14	A. It depends what question you want to answer.	14	A. Mm-hm.
15	Q. I think the question you know the question they want	15	Q. "The use of the low dose survivors as a comparison group
16	to answer. Perhaps you could tell us the question they	16	is endorsed by the Subcommittee on Somatic Effects of
17	want to answer?	17	the Advisory Committee on the Biological Effects of
18	A. Well, if you are saying if you want to compare that	18	Ionising Radiations. It was felt that 'some relatively
19	group with the group who were exposed to the bombs and	19	small contaminations on the side of dosimetry is
20	compare their health, then	20	potentially less disturbing than the known large
21	Q. I asked you what the question was that they wanted to	21	differences that mark the NIC group with respect to
22	answer.	22	occupation, social class, and perhaps other factors'."
23	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well	23	Does that seem reasonable to you?
24	DR BUSBY: Could you answer that question?	24	A. It does.
25	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, do you know what question was being	25	Q. So can we go back to page 6 now, right at the bottom,
	Page 37		Page 39
1	posed by the authors of this study? And therefore	1	and see what they are talking about. So going back to
2	I think you are then being asked as to whether what they	2	that last paragraph, where they say:
3	said they were doing by way of a comparison group was an	3	"Although the tables include comparisons between
4	appropriate	4	early and late entrants and between the not in city and
5	A. I think they are trying to compare and see if the health	5	exposed populations, the discussions will be confined
6	of the people who were exposed to the bombs is	6	mostly to the comparison between the mortality of a low
7	significantly worse than that of the group that wasn't	7	dose group and the more heavily exposed population
8	in the city at the time of the bomb.	8	groups."
9	DR BUSBY: Well, could you agree	9	What does that mean?
10	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: If that's the purpose, then is what they	10	A. As I understand it, it means that they are not using the
11	have done I think you are being asked to comment upon	11	not in city group as an appropriate comparison group but
12	the methodology.	12	doing essentially a within comparison, where you're
13	A. I believe there was an issue with this in that when it	13	looking at people who were, they think, lowly exposed at
14	was looked at the not in city group	14	the time of the bomb versus people who are more highly
15	DR BUSBY: We haven't got a lot of time.	15	exposed to see if there's a difference in that exposure.
16	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Sorry, what's the question? Ask the	16	Q. Thank you. So they threw out their control group, is
17	question.	17	that correct?
18	DR BUSBY: I have asked him the question, my Lord.	18	A. Yes.
19	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Do it again because I don't think	19	DR BUSBY: Yes. That's all. No further questions.
20	DR BUSBY: What was the purpose of this study?	20	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Thank you very much.
21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, he has told you the answer.	21	MR HEPPINSTALL: Were we planning to have the break at this
22	DR BUSBY: In that case we can move on.	22	moment?
23	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.	23	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We were planning to have a break a little
24	DR BUSBY: We are going to go to the bottom of this page	24	later but can we just pause a moment. Do you just want
25	now.	25	to sit down for a second? Would it be helpful if we
	Page 38		Page 40

Imput subset a couple of questions before your examine?				
and if x not possible—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE. It shortened my re-examination because we had the same questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE. Well, it was simply on your reading list last aright, and his north rithoral covering. We asked you to look also at the Schmitz  A funded.  A funded may be a seen as a fair and balanced review of the studies and give a reading list language and would have done myself, where you reteined to look at the required of these studies and give a - dare I say try and give a balanced views to the plus points and the negative points.  Judgect 43  MR JUSTICE BLAKE. So if sa review in selecting material from previous studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review for the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review for the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the required points from the studies and try one of the studies and the review in the case of the studies and the review in the case of the studies and the review in the case of the studies and the review of the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two of the papers and, well, that's—my view was that the was electing information that was supporting his cases.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  A So as I say and aft no possible and a sach the results and the register of the uniting of the studies along with the results they show.	1	just asked a couple of questions before you re-examine?	1	The authors were selecting information.
definition of the matter and another than another than and the same questions.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, two samply on your reading list less right, and I'm sorry, you had an interesting of evening. We asked you to look also at the Schmitz.  Foundate paper.  A Induced.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well was samply on your reading list less right, and I'm sorry, you had an interesting of evening. We asked you to look also at the Schmitz.  Foundate paper.  A Induced.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  Thank you. I think that was the topic which I'd identified on my notes. But you are going to be asked som questions in re-examination by MR IEPPINSTALL. You were very recently asked questions about the natter at hand which was about the relating to table 2, where we're tailing about congenital to table 2, where we're tailing about congenital a review in the sense that I must have done myself, where you would look at the Papers to the settled is which support his argument, but doors at head which was about the relating to the settled is a to whether those points are valid or not.  A So, as I say, if appears to be a review bit if so to doesn't seem to take into about paper is not in a season of the studies which support his argument, but doors the studies which support his argument, but doors that the studies as to whether those points are valid or rot.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review the quality of the studies and gwith the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results of the studies what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies about where the transport his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.	2	MR HEPPINSTALL: It was helpful last time, my Lord.	2	A. I mean he refers to many, many studies here, my Lord,
5 MR HTPPINSTALL. It shortened my re-examination because we had the same questions. 6 had the same questions. 7 Questions from the Tribural 8 MR JUSTICE BLAKE. Well, it was simply on your reading list less stight, and firs more, you had an interesting to less tight, and firs more, you had an interesting to evening. We asked you to look also at the Schmitz 10 evening. We asked you to look also at the Schmitz 11 Feuerthace paper. 12 A. Indeed. 13 MR JUSTICE BLAKE. Do you have any comments on that paper as an epidemiologist or biostatisticism? 14 A. The paper is not in a sense a study in itself. It appears to he a revise of their studies, and as such 16 appears to he a revise of their studies, and as such 17 I did not have access to many of those papers. 14 I confined myself to looking at the ones relating to 18 the matter at hand which was about the — relating to 19 the matter at hand which was about the — relating to 20 table 2, where we're talking about congenital 20 mailfornations. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE. Yes. 22 A. So, at say, it appears to be a review but it's not 21 and would have understood it 24 a review in the sense that I would have understood it 25 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 25 United States Government. You can see that at the first 20 tooking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out 25 pages, excond column, it statts: 2 view as to the plus points and the negative points. 3 Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out 26 points from the studies which support his point of view. 4 MR JUSTICE BLAKE. So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies and would consider an epidemiological 25 review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. 3 MR RUSTICE BLAKE. So it's a review in selecting material from previous of the studies along with the results they show. Because 15 MR JUSTICE BLAKE with the way of the study of t	3	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm not sure that it I mean in that	3	and it's not possible
but the same questions.  Questions from the Tribunal  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, it was simply or your reading list less might, and I'm sorry, you had an interesting  evening. We asked you to look also at the Schmitz  It is read-thack paper.  A. Indeed.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Do you have any comments on that paper as an epidemiologist or biostatistician?  A. The paper is not in a series a study in itself. It gaperars to be a review of other studies, and as such if did not have access to many of those papers.  It office may be read that which was about the relating to table?, where we're talking about congenital malformations.  It onfined myself to looking at the one relating to table?, where we're talking about congenital are review in the sense that I would have understood it and would have done myself where you would look at the Page 41  I studies and give a – dare I say try and give a balanced view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but to doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with the sudies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies — where you critically previous the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Recause I this work where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Recause I formation that was supporting his cause — and, well, that's — my view was that the was electing information that was supporting his cause — and, well, that's — my view was that he was electing information that was supporting his cause — and was provided to the studies and marked and the provision of a uniformation that was supporting his cause — and, well, that's — my view was that he was electing information that was supporting his cause — and was supporting his cause — and was provided to the studies and mark	4	order rather than	4	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: No, no.
Questions from the Tubunal  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, it was simply on your reading list last right, and fin sorry, you had an interesting evening. We asked you to look also at the Schmitz Fourthack paper.  A Indeed.  A Indeed.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Do you have any comments on that paper as an epidemiologist or hoistitistician?  A The paper is not in a sense a study in itself. It appears to be a review of other studies, and as such for place and any other studies, and as such long the area of an and which we should not not relating to the natter at hand which was about the relating to the natter at hand which was about the relating to the patternation.  To a studies and give a – dare I say try and give a balanced view as to the plus points and the negative points.	5	MR HEPPINSTALL: It shortened my re-examination because we	5	A to have gone through all of them and looked at
MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, it was simply on your reading list less sight, and I'm sorry, you had an interesting evening. We asked you took also at the Schmitz  Feuchake paper.  A. Indeed.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Do you have any comments on that paper as an epidemiologist or biotestristician?  A. The paper is not in a sweap at the studies, and as such appears to be a review of other studies, and as such I did not have access to many of those papers. I confined myself to looking at the ones relating to table? where we're talling about congenital malformations.  I confined myself to looking at the ones relating to table? where we're talling about congenital are review in the sense that I would have understood it a review in the sense that I would have understood it and would have done myself, where you would look at the  Page 41  Studies and give a – dare I say try and give a balanced view as to the plus points and the negative points. Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with the these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  A. A. Cather than what I would consider an epidemiological review of the guality of the study go hand-in-hand. MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. A. A. So are and what a wood do consider an epidemiological review of the guality of the study go hand-in-hand. MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. A. So me of the studies relate to his own work as well, I from the studies relate to his own work as well, I formation that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. A. So me of the studies relate to his own work as well, Information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  A. So were you sware that in to platinise and and on the second column there was selecting information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of a	6	had the same questions.	6	them
last night, and I'm sorry, you had an interesting	7	Questions from the Tribunal	7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think you have given us that
the seen as a fair and balanced review of the studies.  RR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  RR JUSTICE BLAKE: Justice that was selecting and vision that was supporting his cause —  RR JUSTICE BLAKE: Justice that he was selecting and, well, that's — my view was that the was selecting and, well, that's — my view was that the was selecting and, well, that's — my view was that th	8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, it was simply on your reading list	8	A. It would not I don't think it would in the kind of
MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.   12	9	last night, and I'm sorry, you had an interesting	9	journal I would want to publish I don't think it would
A Indeed.  A Indeed.  A RR JUSTICE BLAKE: Do you have any comments on that paper as a epidemiologist or biostatistician?  A The paper is not in a sense a study in itself. It appears to be a review of other studies, and as such 16 appears to be a review of other studies. Any of those papers.  I did not have access to many of those papers.  I confined myself to looking at the ones relating to 16 the mater at hand which was about the relating to 17 the there are than which was about the relating to 18 the paper is to be a review but it's not 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 20 the studies and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced 20 view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out 20 you take a up SB22 and have a look at tab 8, please.  Page 41  1 studies and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced 20 view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out 20 you take a up SB22 and have a look at tab 8, please.  Page 41  1 studies and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced 20 view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out 20 you take a up SB22 and have a look at tab 8, please.  Page 41  1 studies and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced 21 points from the studies which support his argument, but 30 you know what 40 you take a up SB22 and have a look at tab 8, please.  Page 41  1 page, second column, it starts:  "Discussion on the guidelines for determining 25 you will be studies as to whether those points are valid or 25 you will be studies as to whether those points are valid or 25 you will be studies as to whether those points are valid or 26 you will be studies as to whether those points are valid or 27 you will be studies as to whether those points are valid or 28 you will be studies and will be studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material 27 you wi	10	evening. We asked you to look also at the Schmitz	10	be seen as a fair and balanced review of the studies.
13 Identified on my notes. But you are going to be asked an epidemiologist or biostatistician?  14 an paper is not in a sense a study in itself. It appears to be a review of other studies, and as such 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11	Feuerhake paper.	11	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.
an epidemiologist or biostatistician?  A. The paper's not in a sense a study in itself. It appears to be a review of the examination by Mr Heppinstall.  A. The paper's not in a sense a study in itself. It appears to be a review of the expertise of the matter at hand which was about the -relating to the matter at hand which was about the -relating to the matter at hand which was about the -relating to the matter at hand which was about the -relating to the matter at hand which was about the -relating to the big by where we're falling about congenital and matter at hand which was about the -relating to the matter at hand which was about the -relating to the matter at hand which was about the -relating to the high please.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  A. So, as I say, it appears to be a review but it's not and would have done myself, where you would look at the page 4.  I studies and give a - dare I say try and give a balanced view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Jooking at this, Dr Burby appears to have picked out points from the tested swish is support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies - studies along with the results they show, Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies along with the results they show, Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies along with the results they show, Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So an term trived to look at one or two of the papears to a selecting information that was supporting his cause - when you was a that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause - when you was a that he was selecting information that was supporting his		A. Indeed.		•
A. The paper is not in a sense a study in itself. It appears to be a review of other studies, and as such 16 do not have accests to many of those papers. 17 Id do not have accests to many of those papers. 18 I confined myself to looking at the ones relating to 19 the A. Yes. 19 the matter at hand which was about the - relating to 10 table 2, where we're talking about congenital 20 table 2, where we're talking about congenital 21 malformations. 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. 23 A. So, as I say, it appears to be a review but it's not 24 a review in the sense that I would have understood it 25 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 26 view as to the plus points and the negative points. 27 Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out 28 page, second column, it starts: 29 page, second column, it starts: 20 page, second column, it starts: 20 page, second column, it starts: 21 page, second column, it starts: 22 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 23 coloning at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out of the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with the sestudies as to whether those points are valid or not. 28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies — 29 from previous studies — 30 A. Br appears to be selecting material from previous studies and what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because 16 I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies relate to his own work as well, 11 rove of the quality of the study of the studies relate to his own work as well, 12 I note. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. 22 A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers 23 and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting 24 information that was supporting his cause — 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there	13	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	13	, , , ,
16 appears to be a review of other studies, and as such 17 I did not have access to many of those papers. 18 I confined myself to looking at the ones relating to 19 the matter at hand which was about the – relating to 20 table 2, where we're talking about congenital 21 malformations. 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. 23 A. So, as I say, it appears to be a review but it's not 24 a review in the sense that I would have understood it 25 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 26 view as to the plus points and the negative points. 27 Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out 28 points from the studies which support his argument, but 29 doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with 29 these studies as to whether those points are valid or 20 not. 21 malformations. 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material 23 review, where you critically review the quality of the 24 studies along with the results they show. Because 10 A. He appears to be selecting material from previous 11 studies that support his point of view. 12 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than — 13 A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological 24 review, where you critically review the quality of the 25 studies along with the results they show. Because 16 I think you can't separate the two; the results and the 17 review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. 18 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. 29 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right 20 I note. 20 I note. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right 22 A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers 23 and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting 24 information that was supporting his cause — 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 27 So were you aware that in 2011 there was		an epidemiologist or biostatistician?		
17	15			-
18 I confined myself to looking at the ones relating to the matter at hand which was about the — relating to to take 2, where we're talking about congenital 20 Could you take a up SB22 and have a look at tab 8, please.  21 malformations. 21 please. 22 A. So, as I say, it appears to be a review but it's not 23 areview in the sense that I would have understood it 24 areview in the sense that I would have understood it 25 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 25 United States Government. You can see that at the first 16 page, second column, it starts: 27 please 43 page, second column, it starts: 28 page, second column, it starts: 29 page, second column, it starts: 29 page, second column, it starts: 20 page, second column, it starts: 20 page, second column, it starts: 20 page, second column, it starts: 21 page, second column, it starts: 21 page, second column, it starts: 22 please 34 page, second column, it starts: 21 page, second column, it starts: 22 please 34 page, second column, it starts: 23 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 34 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 34 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 35 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 36 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 36 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 37 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 38 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 39 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 39 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 30 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 31 page, second column, it starts: 31 page, second column, it starts: 31 page, second column, it starts: 32 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 34 probability of causation under the Energy Employees 34 probability of causation under the		**		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
the matter at hand which was about the – relating to table 2, where we're talking about congenital 20 matormations. 21 matormations. 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. 22 A. So, as I say, if appears to be a review but it's not 23 are view in the sense that I would have understood it 24 are view in the sense that I would have understood it 25 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 25 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 26 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 27 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 28 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 29 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 19 and would and the first 19 and		• • • •		
table 2, where we're talking about congenital malformations.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  A. A. as I say, it appears to be a review but it's not a review in the sense that I would have understood it are view in the sense that I would have understood it are view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Asher than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at tab 8, please.  A. I don't have anything —  Q. Nothing in tab 8. (Handed)  This is taken from the Federal Register of the United States Government. You can see that at the first  Page 43  Page 43  Page 43  Page, second column, it starts:  Discussion on the guidelines for determining probability of causation under the Energy Employees Occupational Illness Act."  If you turn over the page, there are page numbers, very large, to 15,269, so that's about three pages in, and on the second column there's section B:  "MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material RJUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  A. I was trying to recall this carrier, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  A. Natice BLAKE: Well done.  A. N				
21 malformations. 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. 23 A. So, as I say, it appears to be a review but it's not 24 a review in the sense that I would have understood it 25 and would have done myself, where you would look at the 26 Page 41  27 In sis taken from the Federal Register of the 28 United States Government. You can see that at the first  28 Page 43  29 Page 43  20 Nothing in tab 8. (Handed) 24 This is taken from the Federal Register of the 25 United States Government. You can see that at the first  20 Page 43  21 Page 43  22 Page 43  23 Q. Nothing in tab 8. (Handed) 24 This is taken from the Federal Register of the 25 United States Government. You can see that at the first  26 Page 43  27 Page 43  28 Page 43  29 Page 43  20 Nothing in tab 8. (Handed) 29 United States Government. You can see that at the first Page 43  20 Page 43  21 Page 43  22 A. I don't have anything — 23 Q. Nothing in tab 8. (Handed) 24 This is taken from the Federal Register of the 25 United States Government. You can see that at the first Page 43  20 Page 43  21 Page 43  22 Page 43  23 Q. Nothing in tab 8. (Handed) 24 This is taken from the Federal Register of the 25 United States Government. You can see that at the first Page 43  24 Page 43  25 United States Government. You can see that at the first Page 43  26 Page 43  27 Page 43  28 Page 43  29 Page 43  20 Page 43  20 Page 43  20 Page 43  21 Page, second column, it starts: 20 Page 45  21 Page, second column, it starts: 22 "Discussion on the guidelines for determining probability of causation under the Energy Employees Occupational Illness Act." 29 Page 43  20 Page 43  21 Page 43  22 Page 43  23 Page 43  24 Page 43  25 United States Government. You can see that at the first Page 40  26 Page 43  27 Page 43  28 Page 43  29 Page 43  20 Page 43  20 Page 43  21 Page, second column, it starts: 20 Page 43  21 Page, second column, it starts: 20 Page 43  21 Page 43  22 Page 43  23 Page 43  24 Page 43  25 Page 43  26 Page 43  27 Page 43  28 Page 43  29 Page 43  20 Page 43  20 Page 43  21 Page 43  2		o de la companya de	1	
A. So, as I say, it appears to be a review but it's not a review in the sense that I would have understood it and would have done myself, where you would look at the  Page 41  1 studies and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced view as to the plus points and the negative points. 3 Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not. 8 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies — 10 A. He appears to be selecting material from previous 11 studies that support his point of view. 12 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than — 13 A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because 16 I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. 17 Q. But is it a US Government advisory body? A. Sone of the studies relate to his own work as well, 1 I note. 2 A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers 2 and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting 2 information that was supporting his cause — 2 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 2 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 2 A. So were you aware that in 2011 there was				
A. So, as I say, it appears to be a review but it's not a review in the sense that I would have understood it and would have done myself, where you would look at the  Page 41    1				•
24 a review in the sense that I would have understood it and would have done myself, where you would look at the  Page 41  25 Butdles and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with the studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies — year and on the second column there's section B:  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rajht.  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies — year and on the second column there's section B:  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rajht than — year and on the second column there's number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that?  A. Was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause — year and well in 2011 there was				, c
25 and would have done myself, where you would look at the  Page 41  Page 43  1 studies and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So me of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  Diagnatic page, second column, it starts:  "Diagna, second column, it starts:  Diagna, second c				
studies and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than— A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because It think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: New MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  Page, second column, it starts:  "Discussion on the guidelines for determining probability of causation under the Energy Employees Occupational Illness Act."  If you turn over the page, there are page numbers, very large, to 15,269, so that's about three pages in, and on the second column there's section B:  WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that?  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  Q. But is it a US Government advisory body?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  So were you aware that in 2011 there was				=
1 studies and give a — dare I say try and give a balanced 2 view as to the plus points and the negative points. 3 Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out 4 points from the studies which support his argument, but 5 doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with 6 these studies as to whether those points are valid or 7 not. 8 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material 9 from previous studies — 10 A. He appears to be selecting material from previous 11 studies that support his point of view. 12 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than — 13 A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological 14 review, where you critically review the quality of the 15 studies along with the results they show. Because 16 I think you can't separate the two; the results and the 17 review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. 18 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. 19 A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers 20 and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting 21 information that was supporting his cause — 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 24 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 27 So were you aware that in 2011 there was	25	and would have done myself, where you would look at the	25	United States Government. You can see that at the first
view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  2 "Discussion on the guidelines for determining probability of causation under the Energy Employees Occupational Illness Act."  Occupational Illness Act."  If you turn over the page, there are page numbers, very large, to 15,269, so that's about three pages in, and on the second column there's section B:  "NIOSH reconsideration of CLL."  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, here we have it.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  "In the original technical documentation for NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the Fleray and every large, to 15,269, so that's about three pages in, and on the second column there's section B:  "NIOSH reconsideration under the Energy Employees  "NR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. Yes.  A		Page 41		Page 43
view as to the plus points and the negative points.  Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  2 "Discussion on the guidelines for determining probability of causation under the Energy Employees Occupational Illness Act."  Occupational Illness Act."  If you turn over the page, there are page numbers, very large, to 15,269, so that's about three pages in, and on the second column there's section B:  "NIOSH reconsideration of CLL."  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, here we have it.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  "In the original technical documentation for NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the Fleray and every large, to 15,269, so that's about three pages in, and on the second column there's section B:  "NIOSH reconsideration under the Energy Employees  "NR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. Yes.  A	1	studies and give a dare I say try and give a balanced	1	nage second column it starts:
Looking at this, Dr Busby appears to have picked out points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  A. So me of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  A probability of causation under the Energy Employees Occupational Illness Act."  If you turn over the page, there are page numbers, very large, to 15,269, so that's about three pages in, and on the second column there's section B:  "NIOSH reconsideration of CLL."  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that?  A. Yes.  11 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  12 A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, here we have it.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what  NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  Q. But is it a US Government advisory body?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  "In the original technical documentation for  NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available."  So were you aware that in 2011 there was			1	
points from the studies which support his argument, but doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Wes.  A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  A. Wes it is. Sory.  Occupational Illness Act."  If you turn over the page, there are page numbers, very large, to 15,269, so that's about three pages in, and on the second column there's section B:  NIOSH reconsideration of CLL."  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that?  A. A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, here we have it.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  Q. But is it a US Government advisory body?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  In the original technical documentation for NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available."  So were you aware that in 2011 there was				-
doesn't seem to take into account any of the issues with these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MI onther consideration of CLL."  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that?  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, here we have it.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  "In the original technical documentation for  NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available."  So were you aware that in 2011 there was				
these studies as to whether those points are valid or not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —				=
not.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material from previous studies —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that?  A. He appears to be selecting material from previous studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.  A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, here we have it.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  Q. But is it a US Government advisory body?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Noruy  MR JUSTICE BLAKE		-	6	
8 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So it's a review in selecting material 9 from previous studies — 10 A. He appears to be selecting material from previous 11 studies that support his point of view. 12 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than — 13 A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological 14 review, where you critically review the quality of the 15 studies along with the results they show. Because 16 I think you can't separate the two; the results and the 17 review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. 18 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. 19 A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, 20 I note. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. 22 A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers 23 and, well, that's — my view was that he was selecting 24 information that was supporting his cause — 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 26 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 27 A. Yes. 28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 29 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 20 A. Yes. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done. 22 A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord. 31 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, here we have it. 41 MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is? 42 A. National Institute of Occupational Health? 43 A. Yes, it is. Sorry. 44 O. But is it a US Government advisory body? 45 A. Yes, it is. Sorry. 46 A. Yes, it is. Sorry. 47 Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says: 48 O. The original technical documentation for NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available." 48 Sowere you aware that in 2011 there was	7		7	
9 from previous studies 10 A. He appears to be selecting material from previous 11 studies that support his point of view. 12 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than 13 A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological 14 review, where you critically review the quality of the 15 studies along with the results they show. Because 16 I think you can't separate the two; the results and the 17 review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. 18 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. 19 A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, 20 I note. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. 22 A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers 23 and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting 24 information that was supporting his cause 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 26 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 29 A. Yes. 20 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done. 20 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right here we have it. 24 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right one. 26 A. Yes. 27 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 29 A. Yes. 20 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that? 29 A. Yes. 20 But is it a US Government advisory body? 20 A. Yes, it is. Sorry. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. 22 A. Yes, it is. Sorry. 23 Planta is a US Government advisory body? 24 A. Yes, it is. Sorry. 25 So were you aware that in 2011 there was			8	
A. He appears to be selecting material from previous  studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  Q. But is it a US Government advisory body?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says: "In the original technical documentation for NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available."  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  So were you aware that in 2011 there was	9		9	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Are you there? Do you have that?
studies that support his point of view.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because It hink you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, here we have it.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  Q. But is it a US Government advisory body?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  "In the original technical documentation for NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available."  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.		_	10	
MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Rather than —  A. Rather than what I would consider an epidemiological review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because  I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  "In the original technical documentation for  NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available."  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.			11	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well done.
review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because  I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well,  I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: And can you just tell us, do you know what NIOSH is?  NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  D. Wall is it a US Government advisory body?  A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  D. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  "In the original technical documentation for  NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available."  So were you aware that in 2011 there was	12	• • • •	12	A. I was trying to recall this earlier, my Lord.
review, where you critically review the quality of the studies along with the results they show. Because I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.			13	
studies along with the results they show. Because  I think you can't separate the two; the results and the review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  15 NIOSH is?  A. National Institute of Occupational Health?  A. Ves, it is. Sorry.  D. A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  P. D. A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  D. A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  D. A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  P. D. A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  D. A. Yes, it is.	14	•	14	MR HEPPINSTALL: And can you just tell us, do you know what
16 I think you can't separate the two; the results and the 17 review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand. 18 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. 19 A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well, 20 I note. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. 22 A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers 23 and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting 24 information that was supporting his cause 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 26 A. National Institute of Occupational Health? 27 Q. But is it a US Government advisory body? 28 A. Yes, it is. Sorry. 29 Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says: 20 "In the original technical documentation for 21 NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for 22 excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant 23 legislation stated that this decision would be revisited 24 as new scientific information became available." 25 So were you aware that in 2011 there was			15	NIOSH is?
MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  18 A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  19 A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well,  20 I note.  21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  22 A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers  23 and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting  24 information that was supporting his cause  25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  18 A. Yes, it is. Sorry.  19 Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:  20 "In the original technical documentation for  21 NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for  22 excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant  23 legislation stated that this decision would be revisited  24 as new scientific information became available."  25 So were you aware that in 2011 there was		I think you can't separate the two; the results and the	16	A. National Institute of Occupational Health?
A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well,  I note.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  19 Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says: 20 "In the original technical documentation for NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available."  So were you aware that in 2011 there was	17	review of the quality of the study go hand-in-hand.	17	Q. But is it a US Government advisory body?
I note.  NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited information that was supporting his cause  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  In the original technical documentation for NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available." So were you aware that in 2011 there was	18	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.	18	A. Yes, it is. Sorry.
MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.  21 NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for 22 excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant 23 and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting 24 information that was supporting his cause 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  21 NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for 22 excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant 23 legislation stated that this decision would be revisited 24 as new scientific information became available." 25 So were you aware that in 2011 there was	19	A. Some of the studies relate to his own work as well,	19	Q. And if we just look at this first sentence it says:
A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting information that was supporting his cause  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  22 excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant legislation stated that this decision would be revisited as new scientific information became available." 23 So were you aware that in 2011 there was	20	I note.	20	"In the original technical documentation for
23 and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting 24 information that was supporting his cause 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  23 legislation stated that this decision would be revisited 24 as new scientific information became available." 25 So were you aware that in 2011 there was	21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.	21	NIOSH-IREP, the discussion of the rationale for
24 <b>information that was supporting his cause</b> 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.  24 as new scientific information became available." 25 So were you aware that in 2011 there was	22	A. So I mean I tried to look at one or two of the papers	22	excluding CLL from consideration under the relevant
25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes. 25 So were you aware that in 2011 there was	23	and, well, that's my view was that he was selecting	23	legislation stated that this decision would be revisited
,	24	information that was supporting his cause	24	as new scientific information became available."
Page 42 Page 44	25	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think there's a number of authors, yes.	25	So were you aware that in 2011 there was
rage 42		Dago 42		Dago 44
		rage 42		rage 44

1	a reconsideration of the exclusion of CLL?	1	Q. "A second reviewer found no evidence on epidemiological
2	A. Yes, I was.	2	grounds to support the contention that CLL is induced by
3	Q. And, as can be read by anybody reading it, there's	3	radiation."
4	various activities, public meetings, consultations,	4	Do you see that?
5	et cetera, and we can see on that third column, about	5	A. Yes.
6	halfway down, can you see the bit that starts "The	6	Q. There's then a quote and also it says:
7	consensus among the panelists was"?	7	"The reviewer did comment, however, that CLL remains
8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: After footnote 10.	8	one of the most controversial issues in radiation
9	MR HEPPINSTALL: Thank you. Do you see that?	9	epidemiology."
10	A. Yes I have it.	10	Do you have anything to say about that?
11	Q. "The consensus among the panelists was that the current	11	A. Controversial, I'm I'm not really convinced about
12	scientific evidence was inconclusive with respect to	12	that. All the large studies that we see so far in
13	CLL's association with ionising radiation. Additional	13	general have very, very few occurrences of CLL and
14	research was required to definitively answer this	14	really there is no evidence that I know of of
15	question."	15	epidemiological studies that support the assertion that
16	Do you see that?	16	CLL can be caused by radiation.
17	A. I do.	17	Q. If we go to the next column we can find the third
18	Q. Going on, they say:	18	reviewer. We just looked at the first two, so if you
19	"Subsequent to the July meeting, five additional	19	look at the second paragraph, column 2:
20	subject matter experts, unaffiliated with NIOSH, were	20	"A third reviewer concluded that in fact the
21	asked by NIOSH's Division of Compensation Analysis and	21	scientific evidence pertaining to the molecular
22	Support to provide their individual judgments as to	22	mechanisms of CLL induction weighs heavily towards the
23	whether the evidence of an association or lack thereof	23	conclusion that CCL is similar to other(Reading to
24	between radiation exposure and the risk of developing	24	the words) to a malignant transformation of a cell.
25	CLL is sufficient to continue to regard CLL as	25	The weight of this scientific evidence is in support of
	Page 45		Page 47
	1 450 15		1 age 17
1	a non-radiogenic cancer and continue to exclude it"	1	the conclusion that the somatic mutations that
2	Essentially from the scheme. Were you aware of that	2	contribute to the genesis of CLL can be produced by
3	review?	3	ionising radiation."
4	A. Yes, I was.	4	Well, I don't need to summarise it because the
5	Q. Then if we go over the page they give us the results	5	conclusion comes next:
6	from the five reviewers, so 15270, first column, second	6	"Scientific evidence does not provide a sufficient
7	paragraph	7	basis for regarding CLL as non-radiogenic."
8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "The experts chosen"	8	So the third reviewer was in favour?
9	MR HEPPINSTALL: "The experts chosen for this review were	9	A. But not apparently for epidemiological reasons.
10	selected by NIOSH based on their past experience in the	10	Q. What reasons is that third reviewer giving, or what type
11	area of radiation and epidemiology with the goal of	11	of reasons?
12	obtaining a diverse range of perspectives on the matter.	12	A. Biological reasoning.
13	Each of the five experts(Reading to the words)	13	Q. Then we get the conclusion of the fourth reviewer:
14	scientific opinion about the weight of the evidence.	14	"My expert opinion supports including CLL as
15	The full text of those opinions are available in the	15	a radiogenic cancer and against the continuing, and it
16	docket for this rule making."	16	seems to me arbitrary, practice of exclusion."
17	Then it goes through, do you see, what each reviewer	17	So we know the conclusion of the fourth reviewer,
18	said?	18	but I don't think we know on what basis, looking at
19	A. I see, yes.	19	this.
20	Q. So:	20	A. Yes.
21	"One reviewer concluded that the available evidence	21	Q. Then the fifth reviewer found that the body of
22	is insufficient to rule out an association between	22	scientific evidence indicates that CLL is not caused by
23	ionising radiation and CLL."	23	exposure to ionising radiation at any level of dose.
24	Do you recall that?	24	Do you see that?
25	A. Mm-hm.	25	A. Yes.
	D 44		D 40
	Page 46		Page 48

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

		Т	
1	Q. Then we have the summary from NIOSH in the third column,	1	"The CLL risk model was quantitatively tested by
2	second paragraph:	2	calculating probability of causation results"
3	"In sum, of the five reviewers, three offered their	3	Is that the same sort of thing that you have done
4	support for the consideration of CLL as radiogenic for	4	for the Tribunal?
5	the purposes of potential compensation."	5	A. I believe so.
6	Then they give a summary of that.	6	Q. " for males between 20 and 40 years of age
7	Then I think the rest is dealing with the risk	7	hypothetically exposed to 1 sievert [so 1000
8	model.	8	millisieverts] of high energy gamma radiation."
9	But if we move on to 15271, we get the agency's	9	Then we see the results:
10	judgment in the second paragraph of the third column,	10	"Although the evaluations were restricted to
11	which starts "Finally, in the Agency's judgment" Do	11	exposure for males, the same results for females"
12	you see that?	12	Et cetera.
13	A. I do.	13	"The results of these evaluations indicate that the
14	Q. "Finally, in the Agency's judgment including CLL as a	14	probability of causation exceeds 50 per cent only at the
15	potentially compensable cancer would be in keeping with	15	99 percentile, and then only for time since exposure
16	the already established Federal policy."	16	greater than 15 years for men initially exposed to
17	Then it says:	17	age 20."
18	"With respect to the radiogenicity of CLL the Agency	18	Now, is that a finding that surprises you or doesn't
19	finds the evidence of radiogenicity offered by	19	surprise you?
20	epidemiological studies to be non-determinative"	20	A. It doesn't surprise me in that the 99th percentile is
21	Do you agree with that?	21	a very high point.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. But the fact that the doubling of the risk to the
23	Q. " but no longer believes that it is possible to state	23	50 per cent threshold is only crossed at 1 sievert, does
24	that the probability of causation equals zero."	24	that surprise you?
25	Are you aware that the legal test for inclusion or	25	A. I'd say that seems quite low.
	Page 49		Page 51
	0		O
1	exclusion is that the risk has to be above zero?	1	Q. Maybe read the next sentence:
2	A. Yes, I am.	2	"Doses higher than 1 sievert will be required to
3	Q. Then it goes on to say:	3	produce 99th percentile values of probability of
4	"NIOSH has waived the non-determinative	4	causation that equal or exceed a value of 50 per cent
5	epidemiological evidence. The mechanistic argument of	5	for older ages at time of exposure, at time of
6	CLL causation, similarities between CLL and other	6	diagnosis."
7	compensated cancers, the classification of CLL and the	7	Do you agree with that?
8	treatment of CLL is potentially compensable radiogenic	8	A. Yes.
9	cancer by veterans agency, and finds sufficient evidence	9	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 1 sievert is quite a high dose?
10	to include CLL as a compensable cancer under the	10	A. Yes, that's a lot.
11	legislation, thus allow claimants with CLL to be	11	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We're talking about millisieverts?
12	eligible for dose reconstruction."	12	A. Yes.
13	You're aware of that decision?	13	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I just wanted to clarify from all that
14	A. Mm-hm.	14	quotation you agreed at 15271:
15	Q. So the decision is you are allowed to be eligible for	15	"The Agency finds the evidence of radiogenicity
16	dose reconstruction.	16	offered by epidemiology studies to be
17	Then as I think you answered in cross-examination	17	non-determinative."
18	the next stage then is to develop a risk model?	18	That means what? That there is no evidence from
19	A. Mm-hm.	19	epidemiology that CLL is caused by radiation?
20	Q. If you turn over the page to page 15272, the middle	20	A. Yes, the number of CLL cases we see in big
21	column there, the second column is discussing a draft	21	epidemiological studies is really, really small. So in
22	report which is about developing that risk model for	22	a sense
23	CLL. Do you see that?	23	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Epidemiology can't assist or it rules
24	A. Yes.	24	out?
25	Q. And you can see in the second paragraph:	25	A. In a sense it's well, in a way it's providing some
	Page 50		Page 52
	υ	1	O

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

1	reassurance that despite receiving radiation we're not	1	Operations Grapple X, Y and Z and we see those, do we
2	seeing in fact a high occurrence of these diseases. In	2	not, on the left-hand side with numbers given for
3	the lifespan study I believe in the latest analysis of	3	numbers of participants by service on the right-hand
4	leukaemia incidence there were only 12 cases that were	4	side?
5	used so there's such a tiny number that it's you	5	A. Mm-hm. Yes.
6	know, it doesn't provide any useful information in	6	Q. Above that, Mr Battersby was at Operation Buffalo. Do
7	a sense.	7	we get the same data there as well? The fourth one
8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. So that's what	8	down.
9	"non-determinative" means?	9	A. Yes, just about.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Now, I just want to turn to section 3 of this paper at
11	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Epidemiological studies can provide no	11	page 221. Actually, it's just the facing page, which
12	useful information?	12	discusses non-UK nuclear weapons test studies, the
13	A. I presume it means on the balance of all the evidence	13	studies into other countries' veterans. If we turn over
14	that they can't say it's absolutely zero. I mean, we do	14	the page, about halfway down it says:
15	see 12 cases. Those 12 cases could have been caused by	15	"An early study examined the health of Australian
16	radiation but it's certainly not within the	16	participants."
17	epidemiology couldn't say that. The number of cases is	17	Do you see that?
18	just so so tiny.	18	A. Yes.
19	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. If that completes that topic	19	Q. Then the last couple of sentences in that paragraph:
20		20	"More recently, a cohort study of mortality and
21	MR HEPPINSTALL: On that topic, yes.	21	cancer incidence in Australian participants in the UK
22	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: — it probably is time now for a break.	22	nuclear weapons tests in Australia has been set up.
23	So what are we now? Come back at 25 to.	23	This cohort study is being overseen by an independent
24	(11.24 am)	24	scientific advisory committee."
25	(A short break)	25	Is that the study that we know as Carter?
23	(11 Short oreak)	23	is that the study that we know as Carter:
	Page 53		Page 55
1	(11.35 am)	1	A I don't know, to be honest
1 2	(11.35 am)	1 2	A. I don't know, to be honest. O. Ah very well
2		2	Q. Ah, very well.
2 3	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions	2 3	Q. Ah, very well. A. Sorry.
2 3 4	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Ah, very well.</li><li>A. Sorry.</li><li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Ah, very well.</li><li>A. Sorry.</li><li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Ah, very well.</li><li>A. Sorry.</li><li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study" Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and participants. Perhaps you could tell us why that is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants in British atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and participants. Perhaps you could tell us why that is?  A. There were inclusion criteria in terms of what these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants in British atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the Pacific.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and participants. Perhaps you could tell us why that is?  A. There were inclusion criteria in terms of what these people whether they were eligible to be included in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants in British atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the Pacific.</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and participants. Perhaps you could tell us why that is?  A. There were inclusion criteria in terms of what these people whether they were eligible to be included in the study. There were a pool of people who were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants in British atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the Pacific.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: SB22 needs a lot of work, but it might be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and participants. Perhaps you could tell us why that is?  A. There were inclusion criteria in terms of what these people whether they were eligible to be included in the study. There were a pool of people who were potentially eligible and we selected from those. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants in British atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the Pacific.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: SB22 needs a lot of work, but it might be that it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and participants. Perhaps you could tell us why that is?  A. There were inclusion criteria in terms of what these people whether they were eligible to be included in the study. There were a pool of people who were potentially eligible and we selected from those. That describes the difference.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants in British atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the Pacific.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: SB22 needs a lot of work, but it might be that it's</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: I think the copies were handed up during</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and participants. Perhaps you could tell us why that is?  A. There were inclusion criteria in terms of what these people whether they were eligible to be included in the study. There were a pool of people who were potentially eligible and we selected from those. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants in British atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the Pacific.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: SB22 needs a lot of work, but it might be that it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HEPPINSTALL: SB17/11, please. You were asked questions by my learned friend Mr ter Haar in respect of the UK NRPB epidemiological studies into UK test veterans.  This, I think, is a paper that you are familiar with?  A. I am.  Q. If you look at the fifth named author, I think that's you, isn't it?  A. Yes, it is.  Q. Is the fourth named author Sir Richard Doll who we were discussing during your cross-examination?  A. Indeed, yes.  Q. And if we just turn over the page, you gave a figure of 20,000 test veterans and we see there, over the page, a table which gives a total of 21,357 participants.  There's a difference between involvements and participants. Perhaps you could tell us why that is?  A. There were inclusion criteria in terms of what these people whether they were eligible to be included in the study. There were a pool of people who were potentially eligible and we selected from those. That describes the difference.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Ah, very well.</li> <li>A. Sorry.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In the next paragraph we see the US five series study, so is it also the case that the United States Government carried out an epidemiological study?</li> <li>A. Yes, a large one.</li> <li>Q. Then over the next page in the next paragraph it says "For the New Zealand study"  Is it also right that a study of the New Zealand test veterans was carried out?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's not the Wahab study, or is it?</li> <li>A. I don't think so, no.</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: Can we just leave that open but if you just turn to SB22/4.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What should be in SB22/4?</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: The follow-up of New Zealand participants in British atmospheric nuclear weapons tests in the Pacific.</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR JUSTICE BLAKE: SB22 needs a lot of work, but it might be that it's</li> <li>MR HEPPINSTALL: I think the copies were handed up during</li> </ul>

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1	We've been to it before.	1	multiple myeloma in test participants relative to
2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, it rings a bell.	2	controls."
3	MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, we will put in that tab the Pearce	3	Do you recall that?
4	paper but luckily the results are summarised in the one	4	A. Yes.
5	we are looking at, so if you go back to the NRPB paper,	5	Q. Then it says over the page:
_		6	"However, this seemed to be more a consequence of
6	we see it says:	7	low levels in the controls rather than of elevated
7	"The all-causes"		
8	Can you help me with SMR?	8	levels in test participants."
9	A. Standardised mortality rate.	9	Can you just explain that to us, please?
10	Q. You did that without looking. It's at page 223, top of	10	A. Yes. The difference was caused by lower than expected
11	the page. It says:	11	incidence of the disease in the control group compared
12	"For the New Zealand study, the all-causes SMR"	12	to the overall population than the that being true in
13	Do you see that?	13	the veterans. So the difference there was
14	A. Yes.	14	a difference but it's due to low levels in the controls,
15	Q. Yes.	15	not due to high levels in the participants.
16	" was 114:	16	Q. Then if we turn over the page to page 238 and the next
17	A. Yes, 114.	17	substantive paragraph that starts "The second and third
18	Q. "The all-causes SMR in the control group was 108."	18	analyses", do you see that?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. "The relative risk was reported as 1.1, not	20	Q. That says:
21	significantly different from 1. For all cancers the	21	" have provided no convincing evidence of excess
22	SMRs in participants and controls were 164 respectively	22	multiple myeloma amongst test participants. This
23	with the relative risk again not significantly different	23	increases the likelihood that chance was responsible for
24	from 1."	24	the difference seen in the first analysis between the
25	Then if we look at the next paragraph do you agree	25	rates of multiple myeloma in test participants and the
	Page 57		Page 59
1	with this:	1	controls."
	with this.	1	COHUOIS.
1 2	"Neither the studies of US per New Zeeland test	)	So does that mean or does that not mean that the
2	"Neither the studies of US nor New Zealand test	2	So does that mean or does that not mean that the
3	participants provide compelling evidence that test	3	excess was not replicated in the second and third
3 4	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer	3 4	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?
3 4 5	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."	3 4 5	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.
3 4 5 6	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.	3 4 5 6	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:
3 4 5 6 7	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which	3 4 5 6 7	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some
3 4 5 6 7 8	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph	3 4 5 6 7 8	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."
3 4 5 6 7	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see	3 4 5 6 7	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that mortality from broad causes of death is generally below	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about the NRPB studies, and do we see in the next paragraph
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that mortality from broad causes of death is generally below that in the general population, but similar to that in a matched series of controls."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about the NRPB studies, and do we see in the next paragraph the authors, which of course include you, concede that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that mortality from broad causes of death is generally below that in the general population, but similar to that in a matched series of controls."  Do you agree that that's the general conclusion?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about the NRPB studies, and do we see in the next paragraph the authors, which of course include you, concede that the study only includes about 85 per cent of men meeting the definition of test participant?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that mortality from broad causes of death is generally below that in the general population, but similar to that in a matched series of controls."  Do you agree that that's the general conclusion?  A. Yes, correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about the NRPB studies, and do we see in the next paragraph the authors, which of course include you, concede that the study only includes about 85 per cent of men meeting the definition of test participant?  A. Yes. This issue was so long as it was a representative
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that mortality from broad causes of death is generally below that in the general population, but similar to that in a matched series of controls."  Do you agree that that's the general conclusion?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. It goes on to say that:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about the NRPB studies, and do we see in the next paragraph the authors, which of course include you, concede that the study only includes about 85 per cent of men meeting the definition of test participant?  A. Yes. This issue was so long as it was a representative 85 per cent.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that mortality from broad causes of death is generally below that in the general population, but similar to that in a matched series of controls."  Do you agree that that's the general conclusion?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. It goes on to say that:  "The first [study] produced a striking excess of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about the NRPB studies, and do we see in the next paragraph the authors, which of course include you, concede that the study only includes about 85 per cent of men meeting the definition of test participant?  A. Yes. This issue was so long as it was a representative 85 per cent.  Q. We see:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that mortality from broad causes of death is generally below that in the general population, but similar to that in a matched series of controls."  Do you agree that that's the general conclusion?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. It goes on to say that:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about the NRPB studies, and do we see in the next paragraph the authors, which of course include you, concede that the study only includes about 85 per cent of men meeting the definition of test participant?  A. Yes. This issue was so long as it was a representative 85 per cent.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	participants provide compelling evidence that test participation has influenced the induction of cancer generally."  A. Yes, that's clear from this evidence.  Q. Then if we turn to the summary of the conclusions which is at page 237 and we look at the second paragraph there, "Three epidemiological analyses", do you see that? Section 6, "Summary".  A. Yes.  Q. Then the second paragraph:  "Three epidemiological analyses of mortality and cancer incidence in UK participants in the UK atmospheric weapons testing programme have been published over a 15 year period. A consistent finding has been the so-called 'healthy soldier effect', that mortality from broad causes of death is generally below that in the general population, but similar to that in a matched series of controls."  Do you agree that that's the general conclusion?  A. Yes, correct.  Q. It goes on to say that:  "The first [study] produced a striking excess of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	excess was not replicated in the second and third studies?  A. It mean it was not replicated. I agree, yes.  Q. It goes on to say:  "In the case of leukaemia, however, there is some evidence for a persistent risk."  So was that replicated?  A. The controls became more like the cases, i.e. there was a rate increase but it was still raised. The difference was still higher in the  Q. Sorry, you finish.  A. There was still more there was still more leukaemia in the veterans than in the controls although the difference decreased.  Q. Now, you were asked, or criticisms were put to you about the NRPB studies, and do we see in the next paragraph the authors, which of course include you, concede that the study only includes about 85 per cent of men meeting the definition of test participant?  A. Yes. This issue was so long as it was a representative 85 per cent.  Q. We see:

		Т	
1	the cohort was being assembled and indications were that	1	Q. The next sentence:
2	any bias was small."	2	"There would be no chance of detect in this against
3	Can you help us as to how they came to that	3	the rather high natural death rate."
4	conclusion?	4	Then it quotes from table 3, I think. Perhaps we'll
5	A. No, I'm afraid not, due to that was done before I was	5	look at table 3. Page 227.
6	involved in this.	6	A. Table 3. So the excess is such a small excess in
7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: This is the Parker criticism of 540	7	comparison to the number of deaths we see that there's
8	missing veterans or something like that?	8	no chance of seeing it in a statistical way. It's
9	A. No, I think that related to the difference between the	9	only you are only seeing it by using the risk model
10	first and second analysis. I think this is referring to	10	and interpreting the deaths we see in relation to the
11	how the cohort was set up originally, in the first	11	risk model. We couldn't see we are unlikely to see
12	place, and that was	12	a difference between the case and controls in that
13	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Only 85 per cent.	13	respect.
14	A long before i was involved in this. Yes. Once the	14	Q. If you turn back to page 238, the final sentence,
15	cohort had been defined, that was it.	15	please, in that paragraph.
16	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Obviously you have to go into (inaudible)	16	"However, if radiation exposures were much larger,
17	now to reach some testing conclusion that, excluding	17	or if participants were exposed to some other risk
18	15 per cent, didn't significantly distort	18	factor, then a detectable effect might arise."
19	A. In 85 per cent of a population is a very large sample,	19	Do you see that?
20	though, so	20	A. No, I'm not
21	MR HEPPINSTALL: When you say "very large sample", what do	21	Q. It's the last sentence
22	you mean? Compared to other epidemiological studies?	22	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Back to 238.
23	A. Yes.	23	MR HEPPINSTALL: The third paragraph on page 238.
24	Q. Now, immediately stop me if I'm going beyond your	24	A. Ah, yes.
25	expertise, but the next paragraph says:	25	Q. Yes. So we just looked at "there would be no chance of
	Page 61		Page 63
1	"If the recorded radiation armagues of norticinants	,	detection this against the rother natural high death
_	"If the recorded radiation exposures of participants in the LIV expression tests were correct the collective	1 2	detecting this against the rather natural high death
2	in the UK atmospheric tests were correct the collective	3	rate", and then it says:
3 4	dose to participants was about 17 man sieverts."	4	"However, if radiation exposures were much larger or if participants were exposed to some other risk factor
5	A. I have no personal knowledge of that. Q. Right.	5	then a detectable effect might arise."
6	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: What's a man sievert for man?	6	A. Yes, because you would see a larger difference between
7	A. Effectively adding up all the	7	the observed cases amongst the test participants than
8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All the sieverts?	8	the controls.
9	A so one man receiving 1 sievert is 1 man sievert, so	9	Q. If there was some other
10	two men receiving half a sievert is still 1 man sievert.	10	A. If there was some other
11	It's a collective a term of collective dose.	11	Q if there's some other agent at play, whether it be
12	MR HEPPINSTALL: Can you help us with the next sentence:	12	radiation or any other agent.
13	"If there were established radiation risk factors,	13	A. Yes.
14	this implies that about one radiation-induced cancer	14	Q. Thank you.
15	would be expected in the whole group of test	15	Can you take SB5 now, please. This might seem like
16	participants."	16	a odd exercise but I do want to pin down what the
17	A. Yes. So you're applying the risk models that we have	17	studies actually are, because there's been a lot of
18	and saying, given that model is true, how many of the	18	mention of INWORKS, the National Registry, 15 countries.
19	deaths we see might be due to radiation. The estimate	19	A. Yes.
20	here is one.	20	Q. There are various things in the papers that, to those
21	Q. The next sentence:	21	who are not expert, might think that they were the
22	"Where would be no chance of detecting this against	22	INWORKS study but they're not, or they may not be.
23	the rather high natural death rate."	23	So if we look at SB5/47 first.
24	Can you help us with that?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Sorry, can you point that out to me?	25	Q. Now, again, I think you are mentioned as an author, or
	Page 62		Page 64
			16 (Pages 61 to 64)

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

1 you were named as an author of this paper. But can you 1 that problem? 2 just help us with what this paper is, please? 2 A. Yes, yes. There was an issue with the difference we saw 3 A. So we had the 15 countries study which looked at 3 in the 15 country study when we excluded the Canadian 4 occupational radiation exposure in a range of 15 4 data which led us to believe that there might be 5 countries. This work takes the data from three of those 5 an issue with the Canadian data. This paper confirms 6 countries, so the UK, France and the USA. The cohorts 6 that fact. 7 7 Q. Now, you were asked a series of questions about the line that they provided in this 15 country study, it takes 8 8 of "best fit" and "LNT", if I can put it that way. those and adds extra follow-up to them. 9 9 So in the 15 country studies the UK contributed the Can you take up SB2/2.18, which is 10 second analysis to the national radiation workers. In 10 Professor Thomas's report. Do you have SB2 there? 11 11 A. Mm-hm. this analysis we're looking at the third analysis of 12 12 Q. Can you turn, please, to paragraph 1.14, page 4. that cohort. 13 So this is a -- although it has slightly fewer 13 A. Mm-hm. 14 participants compared to the 15 country study it has 14 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 1.4? 15 more statistical power because it has more person years 15 MR HEPPINSTALL: 2.8, tab 2.18. 16 16 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have the tab. follow-up and more deaths. 17 Q. Now, that was published online on 22 June 2015, I think, 17 MR HEPPINSTALL: 1.14, page 4. 18 in The Lancet. 18 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: 1.14. Yes. 19 19 MR HEPPINSTALL: Professor Thomas, on the opposite page, 20 Q. But then if you turn to tab 53, this was another paper 20 page 5, has presented a diagram. Can you see that? 21 on INWORKS published on 9 September 2015, but is it 21 22 22 telling us something different or something else or Q. You were asked questions about the low dose range. Do 23 23 updating? you recall that from your cross-examination? 24 A. This one refers to solid cancer, whereas the other paper 24 A. I do. 2.5 25 Q. There are lots of dots on this. But is it right that refers to leukaemia. Page 65 Page 67 1 Q. Right. So in terms of INWORKS the Tribunal have tab 47, 1 the blue dot is the LSS, the Japanese study? 2 which is leukaemia, and then tab 53, which is all(?) 2 3 solid cancer. 3 Q. The orange dots are the NRRW that we were just looking 4 4 at? A. The two papers are complimentary, they use the same 5 dataset but looking at different causes of death. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Is it right that it's this paper -- and we can see this 6 Q. I think the green dots are the Teca(?) study that we've 7 under "what this study adds" -- is that you found 7 discussed during the proceedings. 8 a similar result to that set out in the LSS? 8 Red stands for Chernobyl. 9 9 Blue is Yangjiang, which is an area of high natural Q. Now, can we just look at the NRRW, which hopefully is at 10 10 background radiation in China; is that right? 11 tab 48. Again, you are an author. 11 A. I believe so. 12 12 Q. Then brown is the BNFL worker study; is that right? A. Uh-huh. 13 Q. As I understand it -- well, can you tell us just what 13 A. Yes. 14 14 this study offers in terms of results and analysis? Q. So can you just help us, here we have excess relative 15 A. So this study is the third analysis of the National 15 risk and dose, and can you help us -- do you know what 16 16 Registry for Radiation Workers. It looked at 179,000 the dots are representing on this plan? 17 17 workers and examined their cancer mortality and cancer A. The dots are representing the excess relative risk in 18 18 various groups, where the groups are -- you are grouping incidence in this group. 19 Q. Now, finally, there's the 15 country study. If you 19 workers according to dose they received, looking at the 20 could turn to tab 50. That came before the INWORKS. 20 excess relative risk in those groups relative to 2.1 A. Yes, it's a predecessor, essentially. 21 baseline or to zero exposure. 22 Q. Yes. But several witnesses, including yourself, have 22 Q. The magnification of the lower dose range that is 23 alluded to some problem. 23 described here, does this help us in any way analyse the 24 24 low dose range? 25 Q. If you turn to tab 54, does this paper assist us with 25 A. I think it illustrates the fact that most of the data we

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

Page 68

Page 66

1 quite ab life Variability in the So it is quite 3 quite ab life Variability in the So it is quite 4 response relationship, which is why you can see that the 5 LSS is higher up and that — will use that to 6 extrapolate downwards. 6 Q. Well, left book at the choice of the line. If we look 8 at SB174, please. Now, my tab is rather conficing 9 because labor these, book my table is a three conficing 10 is incomplete, but there should there he a paper 11 entitled "Cancer raiss attributable to low dones of 12 ionising radiation, assessing what we realtly know." Do 13 you see that? 14 A. Mm-hin. 15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors 18 who we are familiar with. 19 Ew turn over the page or pages to page 13764, 19 Which is about four pages in, there are some graphs— 21 MR RUSTICE BLAKE: Who has the full article. 22 MR RUSTICE BLAKE: In her on-blaning in that at a sill? 23 MR RUSTICE BLAKE: In her on-blaning in that at a sill? 24 MR RUSTICE BLAKE: In her on-blaning in that it as sill. 25 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  Page 71  1 MR HEPPINSTALL: South have written in the index.  MR RUSTICE BLAKE: In her are some of us have half of it, some of us have a page of pages to page 13764, 11 as a schematic representation of different possible of the way in the page of pages to page 13765. 12 brown are page of pages to page 13764, 13 flow's a figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible of the way in the page of pages to page 13766. 14 A. Mm-hin. 15 Q. They are different curves, lines, et cerva. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Is this - well, could you explain what the authorn are physical of the transport of the water of the page of pages to page 13766. 18 MR ILEPTINSTALL: Well, do a — 19 A. The author's are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose response, by guess is they're assuming that you can't actually det				
difficult to use just that data to generate a dose response relationship, which is why you can see that the LSS is higher up and that — will use that to extrapolate downwards.  Q. Well, led book at the choice of the line. If we look at SB174, please. Now, my tab is rather confusing because I have this paper whose, but the first years on is incomplete, but there should there be a paper entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it own looked at the bottom of hat paper, line A; is the linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that space that a start A; is the linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that space that's curve A, as it says on that page. The article, I folicer of how that we fail copy of it – goes on to say what the argaments are for linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that page. The article, I folicer of how that we fail copy of it – goes on to say what the argaments are for linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that page. The article, I folicer of the line is says on that page. The article, I folicer of how that are fail copy of it – goes on to say what the argaments are for linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that page. The article, I folicer of how that are fail copy of it – goes on to say what the argaments are for linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that page. The article I folicer of the linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that linear dose response, that's curve A, as it says on that	1	have are in the low dose range there, and that there is	1	difference between them. But I can't actually read it,
4 everybody, Decause of where this article stops. Because that the LSS is higher a pand that — will use that to 5 carrapolate downwards.  7 Q. Well, let's look at the choice of the line. If we look a stiffy please. Now, my tab is rather confusing because I have this paper twice, but the first version is incomplete, but there should there be a paper entitled "Cameer risks attributable to low doses of it jour looked at the bottom of that page, line A, is the line of the page twice, but the first version is incomplete, but there should there be a paper entitled "Cameer risks attributable to low doses of it jour looked at the bottom of that page, line A, is the line of the page of page stops and the page of the page of page stops and page in there are some graphs — who we are familiar with.  16 A. Yes.  17 Depth of the page of pages to page 13764, which is about four pages in, there are some graphs — which is about four pages in, there are some graphs — which is about four pages in there are some graphs — which is about four pages in there are some graphs — which is about four pages in there are some graphs — which is about four pages in there are some graphs — which is about four page or pages to page 13764, which is about four page in there are some graphs — which is about four page in there are some graphs — which is about four page in there are some graphs — which is about four page in there are some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the are a some graphs — which is about four page in the a	2	quite a bit of variability in it. So it is quite	2	I'm afraid its too small.
LSS is higher up and that — will use that to  cextrapolate downwards.  O, Well, let's look at the choice of the line. If we look at SB174, please. Now, my tab is rather confusing because lhave this paper twice, but the first version is incomplete, but there should there be a paper entirel "Cameer risks attributable to low doeso of it entitled "Cameer risks attributable to low doeso of it onising radiation, assessing what we really know". Do you see that?  A. Mm-hm.  A. Mm-hm.  O, The first author is Professor Brenner?  A. Ves.  MR IEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at alf?  MR IEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right.  MR IEPPINSTALL: Well, do a  MR IEPPINSTALL: Do you have 15763? Do you have that?  There's ayes. So let's ty it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 2  a secheratic representation of different possible would be that they are comparing the various all rearthers to the linear dose responses to this low would be that they are comparing the various all rearthers to the linear dose responses to this low would be that they are comparing the various all rearthers to the linear dose responses to this low would be that they are comparing the various all rearthers to the linear dose responses to this low would be that they are comparing the various all rearthers to the linear dose responses to this low and they are comparing the various all rearthers to the linear dose responses to this low would be that they are comparing the various all rearthers to the linear dose responses to this low does freejon where there is not so much in formation.  Each of the rearther and the supposition of measured radiation risk down to very low doeses.  There's a spess to let the visit of the rearthers are reary and the surface and th	3	difficult to use just that data to generate a dose	3	•
6 exactipulate downwards. 8 at SB174, please. Now, my tab is rather confusing 9 because I have this paper twice, but the first version 10 is incomplete, the three should there he apaper 11 entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of 12 ionising radiation, assessing what we really know". Do 13 you see that? 14 A. Mm-hm. 15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner? 16 A. Yes. 17 O, The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors 18 who we are familiar with. 19 If we turn over the page or pages 13764, which is about floor pages in, there are some graphs— 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that at all? 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have half of it, some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it. 24 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have not have that page, it's blank.  25 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  27 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  29 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  20 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  24 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  27 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  29 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  20 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  24 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  27 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  29 M	4			
7 Q. Well, lefs look at the choice of the lim. If we look 8 at SB174, please. Now, my tab is rather confusing 9 because I have this paper twice, but the first version 10 is incomplete, but there should there be a paper 11 entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low does of 12 ionising radiation, assessing what we really know." Do 13 you see that? 14 A. Mm-lun. 15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors 18 who we are familiar with. 19 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764, 19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: The nothing in that be. 20 MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at ali? 21 MR PLOTTE BLAKE: Sime of us have half of it, some of us have none of it. 22 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced 3 Brenner. 24 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced 3 Brenner. 26 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 27 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced 3 Brenner. 3 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 5 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced 3 Brenner. 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a	5			
at SB174, plases. Now, my this irather confusing because I have this paper twice, but the first version is incomplete, but there should there be a paper entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of 2 ionising radiation, assessing what we really know". Do 33 you see that?  4 A. Min-hin.  9 Or the first author is Professor Brenner?  10 A. Yes.  11 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764, which is about four pages in, there are some graphs - 2 ionising real pages. The article, I believe - I do not have a data problem, but I have some reservations of something which - 2 ionising radiation, assessing what we really know." Do 3 you see that?  11 A. Min-hin.  12 Or the first author is Professor Brenner?  13 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: We seem to have a data problem, but I have some reservations of something which - 2 ionising radiation assessing what we really know." Do 3 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: Who has the fall article.  14 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: I have nothing in that 4 at alf?  15 MR REPPINSTALL: I have the full article.  16 MR HEPPINSTALL: I have the full article.  17 MR RUSTICE BIAKE: Is in - 2 ionis and a large				
because I have this paper twice, but the first version is incomplete, but there should there be a paper and it is incomplete, but there should there be a paper in entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of it is incomplete, but there should have a fall copy of it—goes on to say what the argument are for copy of it—goes on to say what the argument are for it incomplete, but there should have a fall copy of it—goes on to say what the argument are for copy of it—goes on to say what the argument are for it incomplete, but there should be complete, but we have a fall copy of this.  By C. D and E. So it's vit we have a fall copy of this.  MR HER ILAAR. We do have a data problem, but have some exercations of re-examination of something which — 15 miles for the word of the new of a data problem, but have some of a MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Make the full article?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Have the full article?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Have the full article?  MR HEPPINSTALL: There's some making.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Vou haven't got page right.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Vou haven't got page right.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And on the word in the index.  MR HEPPINSTALL: And on the same and the exercise that is going on and I can see how vital what has been that is going on and I can see how vital what has been that is going on and I can see how vital what has been that is going on and I can see how vital what has been that is going on and I can see how vital				
is incomplete, but there should there be a paper entitled "Cancer risks attributable to low doses of to insing radiation, assessing what we really know". Do you see that?  A. A. Mm-hm.  15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner?  16 A. Yes.  17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors who we are familiar with.  18 who we are familiar with.  19 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764, which is about four pages in, there are some graphs — which is about four pages in, there are some graphs — which is about four pages in, there are some graphs — the page of the page				
11 cinited "Cancer risks attributable to low doese of 12 ionising radiation, assessing what we really know". Do 13 you see that? 14 A. Mm-hm. 15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors 18 who we are familiar with. 18 who we are familiar with. 19 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764, 19 which is about four pages in, there are some graphs — 20 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that tab. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that tab. 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that tab. 23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it. 24 have none of it. 25 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank. 26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have but hat page, it's blank. 27 There's a — yes. So lefs try it with that: So 13763, 18 there's a figure 3. 28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 29 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 30 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have but hat page, it's blank. 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have that page, it's blank. 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that? 5 There's a — yes. So lefs try it with that: So 13763, 18 there's a figure 3. 5 there's a figure 3. 6 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 6 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 18 page 13765? 7 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 6 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 18 page 13765? 8 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 9 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 10 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, 18 there's a figure 3. 10 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, 18 there's a figure 3. 11 a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very 12 to make the page 13765. 18 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have but the page 13765? 19 A. Mra-hm. 10 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, 18 to pass the page 13765. 10 Q. They are different curves, lines, e				
ionising radiation, assessing what we really know". Do you see that?  A. M.MIlm.  15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner?  16 A. Yes.  Q. The first author is Professor Brenner?  17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors who we are familiar with.  18 Which is about four pages in, there are some graphs - 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that tab. 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it.  23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it.  24 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it.  25 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  10 MR HEPPINSTALL: Pour haven't got page right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  MR HEPPINSTALL: On you have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  11 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a -  SM JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  MR HEPPINSTALL: On you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: On you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: On you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: On you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Babadu be. Let me just give you - are we in the 4° E2, tab. 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Risbadu be. Let me just give you - are we in the 4° E2, tab. 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Risbadu be. Let me just give you - are we in the 4° E2, tab. 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Babadu be. Let me just give you - are we in the 4° E2, tab. 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Risbadu be. Let me just give you - are we in the 4° E2, tab. 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Babadu be. Let me just		* *		
Jay you see that?  A. Am-hm.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. The first author is Professor Brenner?  A. Yes.  15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner?  A. Yes.  16 A. Yes.  17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors  18 who we are familiar with.  19 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764,  which is about four pages in, there are some graphs —  20 MR HEPPINSTALL: I have the full article?  21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All have nothing in that tab.  22 MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all?  23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it.  24 have none of it.  25 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  1 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right.  2 MR HEPPINSTALL: Vou haven't got page right.  3 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced a Brenner.  4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  5 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  5 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All have written in the index.  4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  5 DR RAYNEE: I stooks like it's another misplaced a schematic representation of different possible of extending the article, as I think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  8 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  5 DR RAYNEE: I stooks after 13763.  8 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  There's a - yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3.  4 A. Mm-hm.  10 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible over the page of the page				
14 A. Mm-hm. 15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors who we are familiar with. 18 who we are familiar with. 19 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764, which is about four pages in, there are some graphs — 20 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that 4 at all? 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Nothing in tab 4 at all? 22 MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all? 23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it. 24 have none of it. 25 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank. 26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I thooks like it's another misplaced Brenner. 27 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a — 28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I thooks like it's another misplaced Brenner. 39 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I blave within in the index. 40 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a — 41 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a — 42 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a — 43 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a — 44 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a — 45 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 46 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have that 3763? Do you have that? 47 There's a - yes. So lefs try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3. 48 A. Mm-hm. 49 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible controlled on the proposition of measured radiation risk down to very low doses. 40 A. Mm-hm. 41 MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be Left me just give you — are with a full copy? 41 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I it possible we can run off some photocopies? Do you have a cess to photocopying facilities in this building? 42 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I it possible we can run off some photocopies? Do you have a cess to photocopying facilities in this building? 43 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I then wany copies do you need? 44 MR HEPPINSTALL: Will, Does someone have a clean copy of the full article? 45 MR HEPPINSTALL: When the punch line it's pretty difficult. 46 MR HEPPINSTALL: Does one one have a clean copy of the full article? 47 MR HEPPINSTALL: Building? 48 MR HEPPINSTALL: Building? 49 MR HEPPINSTALL: Bui				
15 Q. The first author is Professor Brenner? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors who we are familiar with. 18 who we are familiar with. 19 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764, 20 which is about four pages in, there are some graphs 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that tab. 22 MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all? 23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it. 24 have none of it. 25 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank. 26 Page 69 27 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I tooks like it's another misplaced a Brenner. 28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I tooks like it's another misplaced a Brenner. 29 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I tooks like it's another misplaced a Brenner. 30 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a 31 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that? 32 There's a -yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3. 33 there's a figure 3. 44 Mm-hm. 45 Q. You may just want to passe to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses. 34 A. Mm-hm. 35 Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera. 36 List is well, could you explain what the authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can't various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information. 36 Lica t'actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any can be a clean copy of uptack em. 37 Page 69 38 DR RAYNER: It show a dose and a clean copy of the full article? 39 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Si ir -2 40 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have a data problem, but to the witness? 41 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it in the winters? 42 In the public p		•		
16				
17 Q. The second, Sir Richard Doll. And some other authors who we are familiar with.   18 Who we are familiar with.   19 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764,   19 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can you give it to the witness?   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: I can, yes. Yes. Well -   19 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us   12 MR HEPPINSTALL: I can, yes. Yes. Well -   12 WR HEPPINSTALL: I can, yes. Yes. Well -   12 WR HEPPINSTALL: I can, yes. Yes. Well -   12 WR HEPPINSTALL: I can, yes. Yes. Well -   12 WR HEPPINSTALL: I can, yes. Yes. Well -   12 WR HEPPINSTALL: I can, yes. Yes. Well -   13 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us   14 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us   14 WR HEPPINSTALL: There's some marking.   15 WR HEPPINSTALL: The voice of it.   15 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: I do not have that page, it's blank.   15 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: I folosts like it's another misplaced   15 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced   16 WR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a -   16 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.   16 WR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that?   17 WR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that?   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Boy ou have that?   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a -   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   18 WR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pret				
who we are familiar with.  If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764, which is about four pages in, there are some graphs —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that tab.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it —?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it —?  MR HEPPINSTALL: There's some marking.  MR HEPPINSTALL: There's some marking.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Whithout see — I understand the exercise that is going on and I can see how vital what has been  Page 69  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that? There's a — yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a — yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, a there's a figure 3.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  Q. Is this — well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption walter assuming that you can't actually detect any  MR HEPPINSTALL: Have the full article.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thave the full article.  If we the full article in the full article?  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thave the full article.  MR HEPPINSTALL: I thave t				_
19 If we turn over the page or pages to page 13764, 20 which is about four pages in, there are some graphs – 21 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: I have nothing in that tab. 22 MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all? 23 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: Is it –? 24 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: Sit –? 25 DR RAYNER: Ido not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  1 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 2 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: Is it ose have half of it, some of us have none of it. 2 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 2 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 3 Brenner. 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a – 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a – 5 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: I hooks like it's another misplaced a Brenner. 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Usell, do a – 5 MR JUSTICE BIAKE: I how with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3. 8 there's a figure 3. 9 A. Mm-hm. 10 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses. 14 A. Mm-hm. 15 Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Is this – well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do? 28 A. Mm-hm. 29 Can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information. I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose responses. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 20 Syou were asked questions about the REFF				
which is about four pages in, there are some graphs—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that tab.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it.  DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced Brenner.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that? There's a – yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Mm-hm.  A. Mm-hm.  Og. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  Jean't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any				
21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have nothing in that tab. 22 MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all? 23 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it. 24 have none of it. 25 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  1 MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all? 26 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it. 27 DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  1 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced Brenner.  4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a - 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a - 5 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 6 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that? 7 There's a - yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3. 8 there's a figure 3. 9 A. Mm-hm. 10 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible 2 extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  14 A. Mm-hm. 15 Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Is this - well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do? 18 A. Wes. 19 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you dose region where there is not so much information. 20 I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be to understanding the article, as I think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going. 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is in this building? 22 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765? 23 MR HEPPINSTALL: Before the illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information. 24 alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any summary at page 13765?  25 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is in this building? 26 MR HEPPINSTALL: before a fiult article? 27 MR HEPPINSTALL: before a fiult article? 28 MR HEPPINSTALL: before a fiult article? 29 MR HEPPINSTALL: before a fiult				ý č
MR HEPPINSTALL: Nothing in tab 4 at all?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it.  DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  MR HEPPINSTALL: You've seen the fall article?  MR TER HAAR: No, I can see — I understand the exercise that is going on and I can see how vital what has been  Page 71  MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I looks like it's another misplaced Brenner.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that?  There's a – yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. To they are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  Q. Is this – well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  MR HEPPINSTALL: There's some marking.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You've seen the full article?  MR HEPPINSTALL: There's some marking.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You on all can see how vital what has been  Page 71  I left out would be to understanding the article, as I think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  MR HEPPINSTALL: there's some marking.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I stops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: there's some marking.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I stops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: there's some marking.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I stops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: the the first pretry and in the stricle, as I think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  MR HEPPINSTALL: there				
MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Some of us have half of it, some of us have none of it.  DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced Brenner.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that?  There's a - yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3.  A. Mm-hm. Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm. Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Ves. Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You've seen the full article?  MR TER HAAR: No, I can see — I understand the exercise that is going on and I can see how vital what has been  Page 71  left out would be to understanding the article, as I think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  DR RAYNER: It stops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you — are we in tab 47 E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off photocopies?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be a cost benefit reward ratio.  MR HEPPINSTALL: A Right, we are just going to park —  MR HEPPINSTALL: A Right, we are just going to park —  MR HEPPINSTALL: The pow many copies do yo		_		
24		•		_
DR RAYNER: I do not have that page, it's blank.  Page 69  RHEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right.  MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a —  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have it's another misplaced  Brenner.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  DR RAYNER: It stops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?  DR RAYNER: It stops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Is should be. Let me just give you — are we in tab 4? E.2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Is possible we can run off some photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying facilities in this building?  THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be a cost benefit reward ratio.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park—  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to pa				
Page 69  If think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a  MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have this in the index.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that?  There's ayes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any				
1 MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right. 2 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It looks like it's another misplaced 3 Brenner. 3 going. 4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a 5 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index. 6 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that? 7 There's a - yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, 8 there's a figure 3. 9 A. Mm-hm. 10 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, 11 a schematic representation of different possible 12 extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very 13 low doses. 14 A. Mm-hm. 15 Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Is this - well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do? 18 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information. 16 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 10 Lord ta triudly read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 10 Lord ta triudly read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 1 Lord ta curve a summing that you can't actually detect any 1 Lord ta curve a summing that you can't actually detect any 2 Lord ta curve a summing that you can't actually detect any 2 Lord ta curve a different curve is not so much information. 2 Lord ta curve a curve a summing that you can't actually detect any 2 Lord ta curve a summing that you can't actually detect any 2 Lord ta curve a different curve is not so much information. 3 Left out would be to understanding the article, as I think but doe to understanding the article, as I think but had and seen where it's going. 3 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765? 3 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765? 3 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do y	23	DR RATNER. I do not have that page, its blank.	23	that is going on and I can see now vital what has been
think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  The Class also read ahead and seen where it's going.  The Class are 13763?  Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  The Class are 13763?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Us thout be businers it stops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  The full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can - is it in the library somewhere?  The full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can - is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BL		Page 69		Page 71
think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  think Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  The Class also read ahead and seen where it's going.  The Class are 13763?  Dr Rayner has also read ahead and seen where it's going.  The Class are 13763?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Us thout be businers it stops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  The full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can - is it in the library somewhere?  The full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can - is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BL	1	MR HEPPINSTALL: You haven't got page right.	1	left out would be to understanding the article, as I
Brenner.   3 going.   4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a   5 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.   5 DR RAYNER: It stops after 13763.   6 MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have that?   7 There's a yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763,   8 there's a figure 3.   8 MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   difficult.   8 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of   4 MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty   difficult.   8 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of   4 MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you are   we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes.   10 can is it in the library somewhere?   12 we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes.   13 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some   14 photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying   15 facilities in this building?   16 THE CLERK: 1 can run off photocopies.   17 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be   18 a can be retired as a cost benefit reward ratio.   19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be   19 a cost benefit reward ratio.   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and tattally read what it says, but my assumption   10 and			2	
MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that?  There's a — yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you — are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It is tops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It shops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Now a go to another topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It shops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Now a go to another topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It shops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: BlaKE: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It shops after 13763.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Also and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: a topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: a topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is a topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is a topic and if we can — is it in the library somewhere?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Now many copies do y		_	3	•
MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that? There's a - yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can - is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying facilities in this building?  A. Yes.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: A si the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: A si the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: A si the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR HEPPINSTALL: A si the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying facilities in this building?  THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty difficult.  MR H	4	MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, do a	4	MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have the summary at page 13765?
There's a - yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763, there's a figure 3.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm. Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera. A. Yes. Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do? A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information. I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  difficult.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can - is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you - are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying facilities in this building?  THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be a cost benefit reward ratio.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park  MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  So you were asked questions about the RERF	5	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I have written in the index.	5	DR RAYNER: It stops after 13763.
there's a figure 3.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can is it in the library somewhere?  MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying facilities in this building?  THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions about the RERF	6	MR HEPPINSTALL: Do you have 13763? Do you have that?	6	MR HEPPINSTALL: Without the punch line it's pretty
4 A. Mm-hm.  Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low  dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  4 In the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we can is it in the library somewhere?  10 can is it in the library somewhere?  11 MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you are we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  12 we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  13 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying facilities in this building?  14 THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  15 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be a cost benefit reward ratio.  20 a cost benefit reward ratio.  21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  24 Alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is  25 So you were asked questions about the RERF	7	There's a yes. So let's try it with that. So 13763,	7	difficult.
10 Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is, 11 a schematic representation of different possible 12 extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very 13 low doses. 14 A. Mm-hm. 15 Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are 18 trying to do? 19 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you 20 can fit various different dose responses to this low 21 dose region where there is not so much information. 22 I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption 23 would be that they are comparing the various 24 alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is 25 they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 26 can is it in the library somewhere? 17 MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you are 26 we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy? 27 we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy? 28 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some 29 photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying 20 facilities in this building? 21 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much. 22 I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption 23 WR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be 24 alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is 25 they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 26 So you were asked questions about the RERF	8	there's a figure 3.	8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. Does someone have a clean copy of
a schematic representation of different possible extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  O. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  O. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  11 MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you – are  12 we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  13 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some  14 photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying  15 facilities in this building?  16 THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  17 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be  20 a cost benefit reward ratio.  21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park —  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll  24 park them.  25 So you were asked questions about the RERF	9	A. Mm-hm.	9	the full article? Can we go to another topic and if we
extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very  low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  Or They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  Or Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they would be that they are can't actually detect any  12 we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?  13 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some  14 photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying  15 facilities in this building?  16 THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  17 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be  20 a cost benefit reward ratio.  21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll  24 park them.  25 So you were asked questions about the RERF	10	Q. You may just want to pause to look at what figure 3 is,	10	can is it in the library somewhere?
low doses.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  A. Yes.  Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  13 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is it possible we can run off some photocopies?  14 photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying  15 facilities in this building?  16 THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  17 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be  20 a cost benefit reward ratio.  21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll  24 park them.  25 So you were asked questions about the RERF	11	a schematic representation of different possible	11	MR HEPPINSTALL: It should be. Let me just give you are
A. Mm-hm.  Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  16 A. Yes.  17 Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  18 trying to do?  19 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  11 can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  14 photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying facilities in this building?  15 THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  17 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be a cost benefit reward ratio.  20 a cost benefit reward ratio.  21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  24 So you were asked questions about the RERF	12	extrapolations of measured radiation risk down to very	12	we in tab 4? E2, tab 3. Yes. Is that a full copy?
Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.  15 facilities in this building?  16 A. Yes.  17 Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  18 trying to do?  19 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low  20 can fit various different dose responses to this low  21 dose region where there is not so much information.  22 I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various  23 Would be that they are comparing the various  24 alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  15 facilities in this building?  16 THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies.  17 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be a cost benefit reward ratio.  20 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you a cost benefit reward ratio.  21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park		low doses.	13	-
16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are 18 trying to do? 19 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you 20 can fit various different dose responses to this low 21 dose region where there is not so much information. 22 I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption 23 would be that they are comparing the various 24 alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is 25 they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 26 THE CLERK: I can run off photocopies. 27 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much. 28 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need? 29 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be 20 a cost benefit reward ratio. 21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that? 23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll 24 park them. 25 So you were asked questions about the RERF				photocopies? Do you have access to photocopying
Q. Is this well, could you explain what the authors are trying to do?  A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  17 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You could. Thank you very much.  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be a cost benefit reward ratio.  20 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  24 park them.  25 So you were asked questions about the RERF		Q. They are different curves, lines, et cetera.		-
trying to do?  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you 20 can fit various different dose responses to this low 21 dose region where there is not so much information. 22 I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption 23 would be that they are comparing the various 24 alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is 25 they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  18 THE CLERK: How many copies do you need?  19 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be 20 a cost benefit reward ratio.  21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll 24 park them. 25 So you were asked questions about the RERF				· · ·
A. The authors are trying to illustrate the fact that you can fit various different dose responses to this low dose region where there is not so much information. I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we do six, please. Then that will be a cost benefit reward ratio.  MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: — there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  So you were asked questions about the RERF				
20 can fit various different dose responses to this low 21 dose region where there is not so much information. 22 I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption 23 would be that they are comparing the various 24 alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is 25 they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 20 a cost benefit reward ratio. 21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park 22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that? 23 MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them. 25 So you were asked questions about the RERF				* * *
dose region where there is not so much information.  I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption  would be that they are comparing the various  alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is  they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  21 MR HEPPINSTALL: Right, we are just going to park —  22 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  23 park them.  25 So you were asked questions about the RERF		, s		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
I can't actually read what it says, but my assumption would be that they are comparing the various alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we park that?  MR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  So you were asked questions about the RERF				
would be that they are comparing the various  alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is  they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is  they're assuming that you can't actually detect any  alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is  by an AR HEPPINSTALL: there's a series of questions and we'll park them.  So you were asked questions about the RERF		_		
24 alternatives to the linear dose response. My guess is 25 they're assuming that you can't actually detect any 26 So you were asked questions about the RERF				*
25 <b>they're assuming that you can't actually detect any</b> 25 So you were asked questions about the RERF				•
				•
Page 70 Page 72	25	tney're assuming that you can't actually detect any	25	so you were asked questions about the RERF
		Page 70		Page 72

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

1	dosimetry. Again, I just want to try and assist or	1	Q. And what is that, please?
2	for you to try and assist the Tribunal by identifying	2	A. That it's related to fallout from the bombs.
3	things in the bundle. So SB 5/55, please. I think this	3	Q. Does this chapter deal with their treatment of that
4	is one of the papers that you asked to be in the bundle.	4	topic?
5	A. Did I?	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Yes. We see that it's chapter 13, DSO2. Is that the	6	Q. Can you take up SB7, please, 124. You were shown the
7	dosimetry system 2002 you are referring to?	7	Zaire paper.
8	A. Yes, this is the latest one that we have for the	8	There were questions about well, I think there
9	Japanese bomb data.	9	was an exchange between you and Dr Busby about whether
10	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So this is still current?	10	or how the controls were dealt with. So can you look at
11	A. This is the current one, yes.	11	"subjects and methods" which is on the second page.
12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. So issued in 2002?	12	There is a question about whether they've been
13	MR HEPPINSTALL: We see in the introduction dosimetry system	13	well, it was your response, you didn't know whether they
14	2002 is not a completely new system, but rather is	14	had been controlled for radon or not.
15	a revision of the dosimetry system, 1986. Is that	15	A. Oh yes.
16	right?	16	Q. If you can't help us don't worry, but when I look at
17	A. Yes, absolutely.	17	"subject and methods" it says:
18	Q. "Unlike previous attempts at quantifying dose values for	18	"The 75 miners were compared to a control group of
19	individual survivors, DS86 and DSO2 are wholly	19	31 individuals with no exposure or history in mining who
20	computational rather than empirical."	20	live in Namibia more than 12 miles from the pit."
21	Can you help us with that, please?	21	Can you see that? It's about halfway down, there's
22	A. We don't have actual measurements of the doses of the	22	a line above "no virus infections".
23	bomb survivors, what we have are computations made on	23	A. Yes.
24	the basis of the information gathered from the survivors	24	Q. Then it says:
25	five years or more after they were involved in the	25	"The miners were age-matched with the controls."
	72 - 72		7. 77
	Page 73		Page 75
		1	
1	explosions. And on the basis of other information and	1	So if you briefly explain that to us?
1 2	explosions. And on the basis of other information and	1 2	So if you briefly explain that to us?  A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the
2	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe	2	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the
2 3	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.		A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.
2 3 4	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:	2 3	<ul><li>A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.</li><li>Q. Then it says:</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are	2 3 4	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon."
2 3 4 5 6	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."	2 3 4 5	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6
2 3 4 5 6 7	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:	2 3 4 5 6	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?  A. Absolutely, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is "radon progeny"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?  A. Absolutely, yes.  Q. Then there's another document on the dosimetry system at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is "radon progeny"?  A. When you are exposed to radon it's the radioactive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?  A. Absolutely, yes.  Q. Then there's another document on the dosimetry system at tab 58 that I think we looked at last week.  A. Mm-hm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is "radon progeny"?  A. When you are exposed to radon it's the radioactive decay — the elements that radon decays into that give you an exposure, when it refers to the "progeny".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?  A. Absolutely, yes.  Q. Then there's another document on the dosimetry system at tab 58 that I think we looked at last week.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is "radon progeny"?  A. When you are exposed to radon it's the radioactive decay — the elements that radon decays into that give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?  A. Absolutely, yes.  Q. Then there's another document on the dosimetry system at tab 58 that I think we looked at last week.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. This is entitled "Radiation doses from residual"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is "radon progeny"?  A. When you are exposed to radon it's the radioactive decay — the elements that radon decays into that give you an exposure, when it refers to the "progeny".  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Those elements of progeny like the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?  A. Absolutely, yes.  Q. Then there's another document on the dosimetry system at tab 58 that I think we looked at last week.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. This is entitled "Radiation doses from residual radioactivity". Do you understand what the RERF is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is "radon progeny"?  A. When you are exposed to radon it's the radioactive decay — the elements that radon decays into that give you an exposure, when it refers to the "progeny".  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Those elements of progeny like the (inaudible). Okay, got it. But that's not doing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?  A. Absolutely, yes.  Q. Then there's another document on the dosimetry system at tab 58 that I think we looked at last week.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. This is entitled "Radiation doses from residual radioactivity". Do you understand what the RERF is referring to by way of "residual radioactivity"?  A. I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is "radon progeny"?  A. When you are exposed to radon it's the radioactive decay — the elements that radon decays into that give you an exposure, when it refers to the "progeny".  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Those elements of progeny like the (inaudible). Okay, got it. But that's not doing the control on radon.  A. It appears that it is not taken into account, no. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mathematical modelling from other sources. I believe primarily from other tests.  Q. It goes on to say:  "The computational process by which dose values are determined in these systems is modular."  Then it says:  "Comprised with three independent elements, starting with the propagation of the radiation leakage from the weapon through air to produce the radiation field of(Reading to the words) through and around structures and terrain to produce a shielded radiation field and the culminating with transmission into the body to compute mean radiation of fields and doses into individual organs."  Now, I know you're not a dosimetry expert, but is that your understanding of the three components?  A. Absolutely, yes.  Q. Then there's another document on the dosimetry system at tab 58 that I think we looked at last week.  A. Mm-hm.  Q. This is entitled "Radiation doses from residual radioactivity". Do you understand what the RERF is referring to by way of "residual radioactivity"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. The controls were chosen to be of a very similar to the cases.  Q. Then it says:  "The background radiation dose, excluding the radon progeny from locations of the controls averages 1.6 millisieverts per year."  Now, I don't know whether you can help us with that.  A. I think they just mean that that is the normal background that somebody living in that area would be exposed to.  Q. Do you see anything here that shows that there was control for radon exposure in the mine?  A. No.  Q. Thank you.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: So excluding the radon progeny simply means making radon out of the background? No. What is "radon progeny"?  A. When you are exposed to radon it's the radioactive decay — the elements that radon decays into that give you an exposure, when it refers to the "progeny".  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Those elements of progeny like the (inaudible). Okay, got it. But that's not doing the control on radon.

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

1	1.6 excludes that, certainly.	1	the might cause the effect.
2	MR HEPPINSTALL: You were also taken to the Areneta study	2	Q. Thank you. Just bear with me a moment, please. Right,
3	which is at tab 93. If you go to the conclusion, which	3	let's attempt to go back to Professor Brenner.
4	is page 259, conclusions split over two columns. If we	4	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Now, have we completed SB7 or are we
5	look at the second column, I think it's the penultimate	5	going to make another visit back there?
6	sentence of the paper:	6	MR HEPPINSTALL: No, my Lord, that's the end of SB7.
	* *	7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Let's put that away.
7	"We did not, however, have the ability to determine if the excess was caused by inherited, environmental or	8	MR HEPPINSTALL: So I just need to go back to Brenner, SB17.
8	•	9	SB17/4. We were looking at figure 3 where they were
9	synergistic factors or was due to chance."	1	
10	Do you know what the authors are trying to convey	10	trying to well, they were experimenting with the
11	you haven't quite found it. So page 259.	11	lines oh, hang on.
12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: If you go back, the very last page of the	12	A. I don't believe I have a copy.
13	tab is the references. Opposite that, I think you have	13	Q. No one gave one to you. (Handed) Can you read the text
14	it there, "conclusions", just above the text	14	now?
15	"acknowledgement".	15	A. Just about.
16	A. Oh, right.	16	Q. Do you want to have a read of that text under figure 3.
17	MR HEPPINSTALL: "We did not, however, have the ability to	17	(Pause)
18	determine if the excess was caused by inherited,	18	A. Okay.
19	environmental or synergistic factors or was due to	19	Q. Right. Then we can see, I think, underneath figure 3,
20	chance."	20	there's different descriptions of those lines curved.
21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Do you have that sentence? you are still	21	So we see, for example, that immediately under that
22	looking for it.	22	figure it says:
23	A. No, I'm just trying to get my head around that.	23	"Extrapolation of observed risk to low doses."
24	DEFENCE: You are just orientating yourself.	24	Do you see that?
25	A. Yes. I think it means that they didn't have the ability	25	A. Yes.
	D 77		D 70
	Page 77	-	Page 79
1	to see to determine if it was due to other	1	Q. Then there's another heading in bold, smaller:
2	environmental factors or other things, rather than	2	"Linear dose response relations (curve A)."
3	the rather than the fact that the veterans were at	3	Do you see that?
4	the Gulf War.	4	A. Mm-hm.
5	MR HEPPINSTALL: Thank you. You were also taken to Kang,	5	Q. Then, if you go over the page, it follows the pattern of
6	which is at 98. Turn to page 509 of Kang. The page	6	looking at the other curve, so the next heading is:
7	numbers are in the top-right hand corner. Do you have	7	"Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity
8	page 509?	8	underestimates low dose risks, downwardly curving dose
9	A. Yes.	9	effect relations."
10	Q. Second column, about halfway down, there's something	10	Which is curve B.
11	starts "A third limitation of the study"?	11	Do you see that?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Yes.
1.2		1	
13	CL II \$20/\$;	1 13	O Then finally over the page, we get towards the end, we
13 14	Q. It says:  "A third limitation of the study is that we were	13	Q. Then finally, over the page, we get towards the end, we
14	"A third limitation of the study is that we were	14	have:
14 15	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each	14 15	have: "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity
14 15 16	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary	14 15 16	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic
14 15 16 17	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular	14 15 16 17	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."
14 15 16 17 18	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human	14 15 16 17 18	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?
14 15 16 17 18 19	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human(Reading to the words) which exposures might be	14 15 16 17 18 19	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?  A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human(Reading to the words) which exposures might be associated with which outcomes."	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?  A. Yes.  Q. Then we have curve C, the upwardly curving dose effect
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human(Reading to the words) which exposures might be associated with which outcomes."  Can you assist us with that?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?  A. Yes.  Q. Then we have curve C, the upwardly curving dose effect relations, on the next column.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human(Reading to the words) which exposures might be associated with which outcomes."  Can you assist us with that?  A. I'm not familiar with this paper, I must admit.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?  A. Yes.  Q. Then we have curve C, the upwardly curving dose effect relations, on the next column.  A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human(Reading to the words) which exposures might be associated with which outcomes."  Can you assist us with that?  A. I'm not familiar with this paper, I must admit.  Q. Okay.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?  A. Yes.  Q. Then we have curve C, the upwardly curving dose effect relations, on the next column.  A. Yes.  Q. Then, in the summary, we get the conclusion, which
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human(Reading to the words) which exposures might be associated with which outcomes."  Can you assist us with that?  A. I'm not familiar with this paper, I must admit.  Q. Okay.  A. As I understand it, it means it's difficult to say which	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?  A. Yes.  Q. Then we have curve C, the upwardly curving dose effect relations, on the next column.  A. Yes.  Q. Then, in the summary, we get the conclusion, which I think is in the second paragraph of the summary, which
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human(Reading to the words) which exposures might be associated with which outcomes."  Can you assist us with that?  A. I'm not familiar with this paper, I must admit.  Q. Okay.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?  A. Yes.  Q. Then we have curve C, the upwardly curving dose effect relations, on the next column.  A. Yes.  Q. Then, in the summary, we get the conclusion, which
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"A third limitation of the study is that we were unable to evaluate specific defects which may be each logically different because of the dearth of documentary information regarding specific exposures of particular veterans and the lack of knowledge on the human(Reading to the words) which exposures might be associated with which outcomes."  Can you assist us with that?  A. I'm not familiar with this paper, I must admit.  Q. Okay.  A. As I understand it, it means it's difficult to say which	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have:  "Scenarios in which an assumption of linearity overestimates low dose risk thresholds and hormetic responses."  Which were curves D and E; yes?  A. Yes.  Q. Then we have curve C, the upwardly curving dose effect relations, on the next column.  A. Yes.  Q. Then, in the summary, we get the conclusion, which I think is in the second paragraph of the summary, which

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

1	that?	1	You have your paper copy and I have my paper copy but
2	A. Yes.	2	its in SB3/2.
3	Q. "At present we cannot be sure of the appropriate dose	3	A description of the Commission is actually given on
4	response relation to use for risk estimation at very low	4	that well, yes, so if you go in the inside front
5	doses."	5	cover of your book, that's the first page that the
6	Do you agree with that?	6	Tribunal have.
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. "Mechanistic arguments exist for suggesting that a	8	Q. And it describes the International Commission on
9	linear extrapolation of risk to very low doses are	9	Radiological Protection as:
10	appropriate, but testing such arguments at very low	10	"The primary body in protection against ionising
11	doses is not easy."	11	radiation, a registered charity and is thus an
12	Do you agree with that?	12	independent non-Governmental organisation created by the
13	A. Indeed.	13	
			1928 International Congress of Radiology to advance for
14	Q. "However, the alternate models shown in figure 3,	14	the public benefit the science of radiological
15	although applicable for some endpoints, are less	15	protection."
16	credible than the linear model as a generic descriptor	16	Is that your understanding?
17	of radiation carcinogenesis at low doses and low dose	17	A. It is.
18	rates."	18	Q. Right. So first of all I'd like to go to page 195,
19	Do you agree with that?	19	please. You can see that there's a section starting
20	A. I do.	20	"The possibility of non-linear low dose responses for
21	Q. Now, if we move to	21	cancer risk".
22	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That continued at the final paragraph of	22	A. Yes.
23	that summary as well.	23	Q. Paragraph A173.
24	MR HEPPINSTALL: Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Have you had a chance to read that?	25	Q. And you are far more familiar with this than I am, but
			Q y - v
	Page 81		Page 83
1	A. Not the final paragraph, no.	1	paragraphs A173 through A176, do they consider whether
2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In summary, given our current state of	2	the LNT model is the best model?
3			
_	knowledge, the most reasonable assumption is that the	3	A. Yes, they consider that in relation to the other
4	knowledge, the most reasonable assumption is that the cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased	3 4	A. Yes, they consider that in relation to the other hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.
	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased		hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.
4	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."	4 5	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE
4 5 6	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased	4 5 6	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?
4 5 6 7	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.	4 5 6 7	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned. Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004? A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those
4 5 6 7 8	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for	4 5 6 7 8	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned. Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.
4 5 6 7 8 9	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption	4 5 6 7 8 9	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?
4 5 6 7 8 9	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as	4 5 6 7 8 9	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.</li> <li>Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?</li> <li>A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.</li> <li>Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned. Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models. Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes. Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.</li> <li>Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?</li> <li>A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.</li> <li>Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.</li> <li>Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?</li> <li>A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.</li> <li>Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.</li> <li>Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?</li> <li>A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.</li> <li>Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.  Q. Now, when you were being cross-examined you made quite	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."  A. Yes.  Q. Thank you.  Now, you talked about the DDREF
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.  Q. Now, when you were being cross-examined you made quite a lot of reference to the ICRP document?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."  A. Yes.  Q. Thank you.  Now, you talked about the DDREF  A. Yes.  Q when we were looking at how you calculated your
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.  Q. Now, when you were being cross-examined you made quite a lot of reference to the ICRP document?  A. Mm-hm.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."  A. Yes.  Q. Thank you.  Now, you talked about the DDREF  A. Yes.  Q when we were looking at how you calculated your probability of causation. Now, that's discussed at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.  Q. Now, when you were being cross-examined you made quite a lot of reference to the ICRP document?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. 103.  A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned. Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models. Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes. Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."  A. Yes. Q. Thank you.  Now, you talked about the DDREF  A. Yes. Q when we were looking at how you calculated your probability of causation. Now, that's discussed at pages 52 to 53 of this document.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.  Q. Now, when you were being cross-examined you made quite a lot of reference to the ICRP document?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. 103.  A. Yes.  Q. Which we have in the bundle, SB3/2. Therefore, I think	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."  A. Yes.  Q. Thank you.  Now, you talked about the DDREF  A. Yes.  Q when we were looking at how you calculated your probability of causation. Now, that's discussed at pages 52 to 53 of this document.  So if we look at paragraph 70 on page 52 it says:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.  Q. Now, when you were being cross-examined you made quite a lot of reference to the ICRP document?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. 103.  A. Yes.  Q. Which we have in the bundle, SB3/2. Therefore, I think it's important that you are given an opportunity to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."  A. Yes.  Q. Thank you.  Now, you talked about the DDREF  A. Yes.  Q when we were looking at how you calculated your probability of causation. Now, that's discussed at pages 52 to 53 of this document.  So if we look at paragraph 70 on page 52 it says:  "A dose and dose rate effectiveness factor"
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cancer risks from low doses of x or y rays decreased linearly with decreasing dose."  A. Yes.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: "In the light of the evidence for downwardly curving dose responses this linear assumption is not necessarily the most conservative approach as sometimes has been suggested and it is likely that the result is an underestimate of some radiation and an overestimate of others."  A. Yes, absolutely.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Okay.  MR HEPPINSTALL: So are you indicating you agree with that?  A. I am.  Q. Now, when you were being cross-examined you made quite a lot of reference to the ICRP document?  A. Mm-hm.  Q. 103.  A. Yes.  Q. Which we have in the bundle, SB3/2. Therefore, I think	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hypothesised models that Dr Busby has mentioned.  Q. And indeed do they do that by mentioning the CERRIE Committee 2004?  A. Yes, which was set up specifically to examine those models.  Q. And if we look at A176, do we get their conclusion?  A. Yes.  Q. "The Commission agrees with the general view expressed by the majority of trade members that none of the proposals on the gross underestimation of risk that were considered have a sound scientific basis and that some are demonstrably flawed."  A. Yes.  Q. Thank you.  Now, you talked about the DDREF  A. Yes.  Q when we were looking at how you calculated your probability of causation. Now, that's discussed at pages 52 to 53 of this document.  So if we look at paragraph 70 on page 52 it says:

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

1 A. It is the Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic  Radiation.  O, " to project cancer risks determined at high doses  and high dose mists to risks that would apply at low doses and low dose rates."  So is that what you were describing to the Tribunal?  A. It is the Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic  A. Yes.  10 A. Yes.  11 population would and ps with possible of what you would precide it in your new population of what you would precide it in your new population is of what you would precide it is your means according to whether you had a relative or absolute risk model to transfer the risk, if the baseline rates are different.  Now in the case of the probability of causation calculations I was saked to do for bladder cancer there is a difference in the risk between the Japanese or Fastern population and in the Western population. So dealing with his issue about having different results according to which of the models you use, and the factor scarcible to DREC."  15 If his 1990 recommendations the Commission made the broad judgment that a DDRE of 2?  16 Then if you turn over to panagraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the concepting reason to change those 1990 recommendations for a review of the evidence, do we find the concepting reason to change those 1990 recommendations of the RCRP had touched upon. I finish they'se called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at the paragraph 313, do we find a summary of those innovations that you week describing?  2				
3 UNNCFAR is the United Nations body?  4 A. It is the Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic  Radiation.  5 Radiation.  6 Q. " to project cancer risks determined at high doses  8 and high dose rates for sisks that would apply at low  8 doses and low dose rates."  9 So is that what you were describing to the Tribunal?  10 A. Yes.  11 Q. "In general, cancer risk at these low doses and low dose  12 rates is judged from a combination of epidemiological  13 animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the  14 factor ascribed to DDREF.  15 h says:  16 "In is 1990 recommendations the Commission made the  17 broad judgment that a DDREF of 22 should be applied for  18 the general purposes of radiological protection."  19 Then if you turn work to purposaly 73 page 53,  20 after a review of the evidence, do we find the  21 conclusion there of the Commission that they find no  22 conclusion there of the Commission that they find no  23 for a DDREF of 2?  4 A. Yes.  24 A. Yes.  25 Q. Thank you.  26 Page 85  27 Page 87  28 Now, you were asked questions about developing  29 research which these recommendations of the CRP had  30 touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk  40 between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at  41 purpaigh \$13\$, do we find a summary of those  42 innovations that, you were asked questions about developing  43 research which these recommendations of the CRP had  44 touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk  45 between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at  46 purpaigh \$13\$, do we find a summary of those  47 innovations that you were describing?  48 Page 85  49 Now, you dig year an ansver about those but as we're  40 looking at the paper can you help to swith a summary of  40 what those innovations are, insofar as if spossible do  40 what those innovations are, insofar as if spossible do  40 what those innovations are, insofar as if you want to  41 profession of a disease differs thou that in which  42 purpaign in the paper can you help to swith a summary	1		1	population would also be half.
4 A. It is the Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Badiation.  5 Q " to project cancer risks determined at high doses and high dose mixes to risks that would apply at low doses and low dose rances."  9 So is that what you were describing to the Iribunal? 10 Q. "In general, cancer risk at these low doses and low dose rates is judged from a combination of epidemiological animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the factor ascribed to DDREF." 10 It says: 11 Q. "In general, cancer risk at these low doses and low dose rates is judged from a combination of epidemiological animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the factor ascribed to DDREF." 11 It says: 12	2	Q. " has been used by UNSCEAR"	2	You would end up with potentially different results
5 Radiation.  Q " to project cancer risks determined at high doses and high dose rates to risks that would apply at low doses and low dose rates."  So is that what you were describing to the Tribunal? A. Yes.  10 Q "in general, cancer risk at these low doses and low dose rates is judged from a combination of epidermiological animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the factor accribed to DERE."  It says:  It is 1990 recommendations the Commission made the broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the general purposes of radiological protection."  Then if you turn over to pangraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the composition rate of the confidence of the value of the composition and the though judgment that a DDREF of 22 should be applied for the general purposes of radiological protection."  Then if you turn over to pangraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the composition read of the Commission that off the composition read of the Commission that they find no composition read of the Commission that they find no composition read of the Commission that they find no composition read of the Commission that they find no composition read of the Commission that they find no composition read of the Commission that they find no composition read of the Commission of the ICRP had to be the examination of the ICRP had to be the examination of the ICRP had to be the propulations. So if we turn to page 187 at pangraph 813, do we find a summany of those to know you digit we an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summany of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do read of the content of the content of the content of the CRP model therefore I ddin't find anything useful.  A. I'tray again. So the idea is that within a particular popul	3	UNSCEAR is the United Nations body?	3	of what you would predict in your new population
6 Q. " to project cancer risks determined at high doses and high dose rates to risks that would apply at low 5 doses and low dose rates 9 So is that what you were describing to the Tribunal? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. "In general, cancer risk at these low doses and low dose rates is judged from a combination of cpidermiological animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the factor sacribed to DDRET." 12 mainst and cellular data to reduce by the value of the 13 factor sacribed to DDRET." 14 factor sacribed to DDRET." 15 h. says: 16 "In its 1990 recommendations the Commission made the 17 broud judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for 18 the general purposes of radiological protection." 19 Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the 21 compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations 22 after a review of the evidence, do we find the 23 compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Thank you.  Page 85  1 Now, you were asked questions about developing 2 research which these recommendations of the ICRP had 3 touched upon. I think they'te called transfer of risk 4 between populations. So it we turn to page 187 at 5 paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of 10 what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do 11 so? 12 A. Yes. 23 Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're 12 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 13 what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do 14 didn't you find? 15 A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular 16 population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess 17 relative risk or an excess aboulate risk model, with the 18 same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in 19 either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to 19 probabilities of causation? 10 were read those recommendations of the ICRP had 11 found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model 12 estimates could be multiplied by to get the alternative 13 estimates could	4	A. It is the Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic		according to whether you had a relative or absolute risk
and high dose rates to risks that would apply at low doses and low dose rates."  Now in the case of the probability of causation calculations I was asked to do for bladder cancer there is doses and low dose rates."  A. Yes.  Now in the case of the probability of causation calculations I was asked to do for bladder cancer there is doses and low dose rates is judged from a combination of epidemiological animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the factor ascribed to DDREF."  In its 1990 recommendations the Commission made the broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations of the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations of the CRP had to toached upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between the Japanese or Eastern population is dose and in the Western population is dose in that it was a summary of those in the case of the probability of causation. So the date of the Tribunal?  Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had to toached upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between the Japanese or Eastern population is dosen't matter whether we use an excess of the Western population is dosen't matter whether we use an excess of the Western population where the underlying rate of disease whave the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to you do give an answer about those but as we're booking at the paper can you help us with a summary of those into you do give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you hel	5		5	
doses and low dose rates."  So is that what you were describing to the Tribunal?  A. Yes.  C. The new saked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk a paragraph 8135, do we find a summany of what those inmovations are, insofar as it's possible do so for the mode. The problem that occurs is if you want to say what were you looking for and what didn't you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summany of what those inmovations are, insofar as it's possible do so for the model. The problem that occurs is if you want to a problem that occurs is if you want to a problem that occurs is if you want to a problem that occurs is if you want to a problem that occurs is if you want to a problem that occurs is if you want to a problem that occurs is if you want to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the exces	6	Q. " to project cancer risks determined at high doses	6	different.
So is that what you were describing to the Tribunal?  A. Yes.  10 A. Yes.  11 It says:  12 It says:  13 It says:  14 It says:  15 It says:  16 If it is 1990 recommendations the Commission made the broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the general purposes of radiological protection.*  19 Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, pags 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations for a DDREF of 2?  27 A. Yes.  28 Q. Thank you.  19 Page 85  10 Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations for the ICRP had to what those innovations that you were describing?  29 The paragraph 135, do we find a summary of the innovations that you were describing?  20 A. Yes.  21 Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations trait you were describing?  20 A. Yes.  21 Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population and in the Western population. So if you turn the risk were you predict the same risk part in the risk were you predict the same risk part wite register of the second of the risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new to a population where the based in the risk wore you predict the same risk per unit register of the conditions of the risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to go the problem that occurs is if you want to	7		7	Now in the case of the probability of causation
A. Yes.  10 A. Yes.  11 Q. "In general, cancer risk at these low doses and low dose are started to DREF."  12 trates is judged from a combination of epidemiological animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the factor ascribed to DDREF."  13 the says:  14 factor ascribed to DDREF."  15 It says:  16 "In its 1990 recommendations the Commission made the broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the general purposes of radiological protection."  18 the general purposes of radiological protection."  19 Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations of a DDREF of 2 DREF of 2 Should be applied for the general purposes of radiological protection."  19 Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, page 53, after a provision of the CRP had a factor of the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations of the CRP had a touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk to page 85  10 Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had a touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk to page 187 at paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those immovations that you were describing?  10 A. Yes.  11 Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do what those innovations are insofar as it's possible do what those innovations are insofar as it's possible do softer remains and the CRP model settimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk made, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baselin	8	doses and low dose rates."		calculations I was asked to do for bladder cancer there
therefore this was particularly appropriate to use because this ICRP says this is the most appropriate way of dealing with this issue about having different results according to which of the models you use, and the ICRP says at the moment the best thing to do is to broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the transfer of the evidence, do we find the throad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the transfer of the commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations of the CRP had a summary of the sucked upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at paragraph 183, do we find a summary of those innovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of the what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do summary of the access absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit regover irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer w	9	So is that what you were describing to the Tribunal?		is a difference in the risk between the Japanese or
rates is judged from a combination of epidemiological animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the factor ascribed to DDREF."  15	10		10	Eastern population and in the Western population. So
animal and cellular data to reduce by the value of the factor ascribed to DDREF."  It says:  It says:  If the synch of the word you go we, and the Let CRP says at the moment the best thing to do is to average the risks you get from the two models and that is your most appropriate answer.  If the general purposes of radiological protection."  If the CKPs says at the moment the best thing to do is to average the risks you get from the two models and that is your most appropriate answer.  If the CKPs says at the moment the best thing to do is to average the risks you get from the two models and that is your most appropriate propers in the text forms in solid protection."  If the CKPs says at the moment the best thing to do is to average the risks you get from the two models and that is your most appropriate ranswer.  If the CKPs says at the moment t				therefore this was particularly appropriate to use
factor ascribed to DDREF."  It says:  It is 1990 recommendations the Commission made the broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the general purposes of radiological protection."  Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no conclusion there is not occurred to the model and there are a conclusion there is not occurred to the model and there are a conclusion that in which would allow you to carry out an alternative set of probabilities of ca				because this ICRP says this is the most appropriate way
the ICRP says at the moment the best thing to do is to average the risks you get from the two models and that is your most appropriate answer.  Is the general purposes of radiological protection."  Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, page 53, and review of the evidence, do we find the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations or a DDREF of 27  A. Yes.  Page 85  Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had to be developed upon. I think they recalled transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of the inmovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as if's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess leading rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to page 187 you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk pre unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model when the modelogical issues he of your views about some of the methodological issues he of your views about some o	13	-		of dealing with this issue about having different
"In its 1990 recommendations the Commission made the broad judgment that a DDREF of 2 should be applied for the general purposes of radiological protection."  19 Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no conclusion there of the Commission that they find no conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations for a DDREF of 2?  24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Thank you.  26 Page 85  Page 87  1 Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those innovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as if's possible do what those innovations are, insofar as if's possible do retire risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk i	14	factor ascribed to DDREF."		results according to which of the models you use, and
is your most appropriate answer.  In the general purposes of radiological protection."  Then if you turn over to paragraph 373, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no conclusion there of the Commission that they find no conclusion there of the Commission that they find no conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations for a DDREF of 2?  A. Yes.  24 A. Yes.  25 Q. Thank you.  Page 85  Page 87  1 Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those innovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess lace there is the model. The problem that occurs is if you want to pud fire reposition where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to you derive the model. Because if you bave a relative risk model with the same risk per unit		It says:		the ICRP says at the moment the best thing to do is to
the general purposes of radiological protection."  Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations 22 compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations 3 for a DDREF of 2?  A. Yes.  Dynamics of the CRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at olong that paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those innovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. Plt try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess absolute risk model, with the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model as population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new				average the risks you get from the two models and that
Then if you turn over to paragraph 73, page 53, after a review of the evidence, do we find the 21 conclusion there of the Commission that they find no 22 compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations as I understand 22 into a DDREF of 2?  A. Yes.  24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Thank you.  Page 85  Page 87  1 Now, you were asked questions about developing 2 research which these recommendations of the ICRP had 3 touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk 4 between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at 4 between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at 5 paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those 6 innovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as were 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 9 looking at the paper on 9 looking for an appropriate risk model. All 16 lookers 1 looking of an appropriate risk model. All 17 looker 9 looking of an appropriate risk model 10 look 17 look 18 lo	17			* * *
after a review of the evidence, do we find the conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations for a DDREF of 2?  A. Yes.  24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Thank you.  Page 85  Page 87  1 Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk detween populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations to did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model as the if you transfer it – if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new			1	
21 conclusion there of the Commission that they find no compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations of for a DDREF of 2?  22 A. Yes. 23 A. I have. 24 Q. And did you find in that publication anything which would allow you to carry out an alternative set of  25 Page 85  Page 87  1 Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at propagable 187 at least page 29. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  2 A. I have. 2 Q. And did you find in that publication anything which would allow you to carry out an alternative set of  2 A. No. 3 Q. Do you want to say what were you looking for and what didn't you find? 4 A. I was looking for an appropriate risk model. All 4 I found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model estimates could be multiplied by to get the alternative estimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based upon any sort of evidence that I considered reliable and therefore I didn't find anything useful.  3 A. I have. 4 Q. And did you find in that publication anything which would allow you to carry out an alternative set of  4 A. No. 5 Q. Do you want to say what were you looking for and what didn't you find?  5 A. I was looking for an appropriate risk model. All  1 I found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model estimates could be multiplied by to get the alternative estimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based upon any sort of evidence that I considered reliable and therefore I didn't find anything useful.  4 A. Pill try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying r	19		1	
22 compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations for a DDREF of 2?  23 A. Yes.  24 A. Yes.  25 Q. Thank you.  26 Page 85  27 Page 87  1 Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those innovations that you were describing?  2 A. Yes.  3 Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer it – if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	20			
for a DDREF of 2?  A. Yes.  Q. Thank you.  Page 85  Page 87  Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Thank you.  Page 85  Page 87  I Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations what page 187 at between population where describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you want to say what were you looking for and what didn't you find?  A. No.  Q. Do you want to say what were you looking for and what didn't you find?  A. I was looking for an appropriate risk model. All I found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model estimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based upon any sort of evidence that I considered reliable and therefore I didn't find anything useful.  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it – if you transfer are relative risk model then if you transfer it – if you transfer are relative risk model then if you transfer it – if you transfer are so to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	21		21	
24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Thank you.  Page 85  Page 87  1 Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of inoxidins that you were describing?  A. Yes. Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so? A. Pil try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model when if you transfer it – if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  24 Q. And did you find in that publication anything which would allow you to carry out an alternative set of  Page 87  25 A. No. 3 Q. Do you want to say what were you looking for and what didn't you find? 4 A. I was looking for an appropriate risk model. All I found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model estimates could be multiplied by to get the alternative estimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based upon any sort of evidence that I considered reliable and therefore I didn't find anything useful.  MR HEPPINSTALL: My Lord, I have no further questions. That is the Secretary of State's case.  Further questions from the Tribunal  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to –  MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have anothe	22	compelling reason to change those 1990 recommendations	22	it?
Page 85  Page 87  Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at didn't you find?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. Fill try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the 22 baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it – if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	23	for a DDREF of 2?	23	A. I have.
Page 85  Now, you were asked questions about developing research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at didn't you find?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess are underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it – if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	24	A. Yes.	24	Q. And did you find in that publication anything which
1 Now, you were asked questions about developing 2 research which these recommendations of the ICRP had 3 touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk 4 between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at 5 paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those 6 innovations that you were describing? 6 A. Yes. 8 Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 10 what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do 11 so? 12 A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular 13 population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess 14 relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the 15 same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in 16 either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to 17 predict risk in a different population where the 18 underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which 19 you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute 10 risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict 11 the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the 12 baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model 12 then if you transfer it – if you transfer across to 24 a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the 25 excess you would predict in that new base in that new	25	Q. Thank you.	25	would allow you to carry out an alternative set of
1 Now, you were asked questions about developing 2 research which these recommendations of the ICRP had 3 touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk 4 between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at 5 paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those 6 innovations that you were describing? 6 A. Yes. 8 Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 10 what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do 11 so? 12 A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular 13 population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess 14 relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the 15 same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in 16 either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to 17 predict risk in a different population where the 18 underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which 19 you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute 10 risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict 11 the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the 12 baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model 12 then if you transfer it – if you transfer across to 24 a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the 25 excess you would predict in that new base in that new		Page 85		Page 87
research which these recommendations of the ICRP had touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those innovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it—if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new		1 1150 00		1 mgc 🗸
touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at between populations where decerring 187 at between populations that you were describing?  A. I was looking for an appropriate risk model. All I found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model estimates could be multiplied by to get the alternative estimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based upon any sort of evidence that I considered reliable and therefore I didn't find anything useful.  MR HEPPINSTALL: My Lord, I have no further questions. That is the Secretary of State's case.  Further questions from the Tribunal MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to — WR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Pes.  DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and I won't ask you about the biology —  A. I know the man. He is a biologist.  DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views abou	1	Now, you were asked questions about developing	1	probabilities of causation?
between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those innovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in cither model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is, Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it – if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	2	research which these recommendations of the ICRP had	2	A. No.
5 paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those 6 innovations that you were describing? 6 A. Yes. 8 Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're 9 looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of 10 what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do 11 so? 12 A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular 13 population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess 14 relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the 15 same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in 16 either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to 17 predict risk in a different population where the 18 underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which 19 you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute 20 risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict 21 the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the 22 baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model 23 then if you transfer it – if you transfer across to 24 a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the 25 excess you would predict in that new base in that new 26 I found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model 27 estimates could be multiplied by to get the alternative estimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based 28 upon any sort of evidence that I considered reliable and 29 therefore I didn't find anything useful. 30 MR HEPPINSTALL: My Lord, I have no further questions. That 31 is the Secretary of State's case. 41 Further questions from the Tribunal 42 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic 43 we would like to – 44 MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock? 45 MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock? 46 MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock? 47 MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock? 48 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Pes. 49 DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by 40 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 41 I won't ask you about the biology – 42 A. I know the man. He	3	touched upon. I think they're called transfer of risk	3	Q. Do you want to say what were you looking for and what
innovations that you were describing?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new are reading the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the excess you would predict in that new base in that new base in that new are relative risk model.  I found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model estimates could be multiplied by to get the alternative estimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based upon any sort of evidence that I considered reliable and therefore I didn't find anything useful.  MR HEPPINSTALL: My Lord, I have no further questions. That is the Secretary of State's case.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock?  MR HEPPI	4	between populations. So if we turn to page 187 at	4	didn't you find?
A. Yes.  Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model therefore I didn't find anything useful.  MR HEPPINSTALL: My Lord, I have no further questions. That is the Secretary of State's case. Further questions from the Tribunal MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to  MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and I won't ask you about the biology  A. I know the man. He is a biologist.  DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he	5	paragraph 8135, do we find a summary of those	5	A. I was looking for an appropriate risk model. All
Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	6	innovations that you were describing?	6	I found were suggestions of factors that the ICRP model
looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?	7	A. Yes.	7	estimates could be multiplied by to get the alternative
what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do so?  A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model therefore I didn't find anything useful.  MR HEPPINSTALL: My Lord, I have no further questions. That is the Secretary of State's case.  Further questions from the Tribunal  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to  MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and I won't ask you about the biology  then if you transfer it if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	8	Q. Now, you did give an answer about those but as we're	8	estimates, but these factors didn't appear to be based
A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	9	looking at the paper can you help us with a summary of	9	upon any sort of evidence that I considered reliable and
A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	10	what those innovations are, insofar as it's possible do	10	therefore I didn't find anything useful.
population it doesn't matter whether we use an excess relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new	11	so?	11	MR HEPPINSTALL: My Lord, I have no further questions. That
relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  new would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to —  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you.  PARAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could  18 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and  I won't ask you about the biology	12	A. I'll try again. So the idea is that within a particular	12	is the Secretary of State's case.
relative risk or an excess absolute risk model, with the same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  14 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic we would like to — MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Pes. DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and I won't ask you about the biology — A. I know the man. He is a biologist. DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he	13	• •	13	Further questions from the Tribunal
same underlying rate of disease we have the same risk in either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  15  we would like to —  MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock?  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and I won't ask you about the biology —  A. I know the man. He is a biologist.  DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he	14	• •	14	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. We have another topic
cither model. The problem that occurs is if you want to predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new			15	we would like to
predict risk in a different population where the underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  17 MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  18 DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and I won't ask you about the biology —  23 A. I know the man. He is a biologist. DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he	16	either model. The problem that occurs is if you want to	16	MR HEPPINSTALL: With Dr Haylock?
18 underlying rate of a disease differs from that in which 19 you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute 20 risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict 21 the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the 22 baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model 23 then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to 24 a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the 25 excess you would predict in that new base in that new 26 DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could 27 get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise 28 because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by 29 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 20 I won't ask you about the biology — 21 A. I know the man. He is a biologist. 22 DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could 23 degree out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise 24 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 25 DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could 26 degree out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise 27 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 28 DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could 29 degree out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise 20 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 22 Dr RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could 23 degree out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise 24 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 22 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 23 Dr RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could 24 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 25 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 26 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 27 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 28 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 29 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 29 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and 29 Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morni	17		17	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.
you derive the model. Because if you use an absolute risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  19 get out SB12, please, and it's tab 18. I apologise because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and I won't ask you about the biology —  23 A. I know the man. He is a biologist. DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he		• •	18	DR RAYNER: Before you put the bundles away, if you could
risk model, when you transfer the risk over you predict the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  20 because you haven't seen this. This a commentary by Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and Li won't ask you about the biology 23 A. I know the man. He is a biologist. DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he			19	* *
the same risk per unit exposure irrespective of what the baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base baseline is. Under the provided provided in the provided provided provided in the provided		·	20	
baseline is. Whereas if you have a relative risk model then if you transfer it if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  22 I won't ask you about the biology 23 A. I know the man. He is a biologist.  DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he			21	Dr Darroudi, some of which we covered this morning and
then if you transfer it — if you transfer across to a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the excess you would predict in that new base in that new  23 A. I know the man. He is a biologist.  DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he			22	
24 <b>a population where, say, the baseline was half, then the</b> 25 <b>excess you would predict in that new base in that new</b> 26 DR RAYNER: Absolutely. I was just interested to hear some of your views about some of the methodological issues he		·		
excess you would predict in that new base in that new 25 of your views about some of the methodological issues he			24	G
Page 86 Page 88	25		25	
Page 86 Page 88	1	70.00		<b>D</b> 00
		Page 86		Page 88

		_	
1	has and again going back to the Wahab paper. For	1	" inaccurate calibration curves and the
2	example, if you read down here, it's the seventh	2	inconsistencies in the use of partial (FISH) for
3	paragraph which starts "In addition" and he is	3	generating the dose response curve and whole (mFISH)
4	critiquing Dr Brenner's critique of the Wahab paper if	4	genome labelling for veterans and unexposed group."
5	that makes sense.	5	Do you have that?
6	"In addition, Dr Brenner does not comment on the	6	A. Sorry.
7	lower frequency, approximately 1.5 fold lower, of	7	DR RAYNER: It's the second paragraph on the first page.
8	translocations in the unexposed cohorts reported, which	8	A. Okay.
9	is lower in comparison to the existing data in the	9	DR RAYNER: It's four lines up and it starts
10	literature."	10	A. " the inconsistencies"?
11	Yes?	11	DR RAYNER: Yes, it says:
12	A. Yes.	12	"For that reason it would appear that Dr Brenner has
13	DR RAYNER: So what effect will that have if you are	13	not examined the technical flaws in the Wahab/Rowland
14	comparing a cohort with a lower incidence on the	14	work as set out in my first report eg the
15	eventual results?	15	inconsistencies in cell culturing times, inaccurate
16	Do you want time to read it again?	16	calibration curves generated for both dicentrics and
17	A. I want to compose my answer. I think if you (Pause)	17	translocation, and the inconsistencies in the use of
18	DR RAYNER: So it is a little bit like what you were asked	18	partial (FISH) for generating the dose response curve
19	before about: if there is a lower background of	19	and whole (mFISH) genome labelling for veterans and
20	incidence of something, what does that do to the	20	unexposed group."
21	eventual figure?	21	Is that something that you had picked up when you
22	A. Yes, if you are comparing an exposed group with the	22	read that paper?
23	control group and you see a difference, the question	23	A. No, that's a bit too technical biological for me, I'm
24	is: is that difference because one group is raised or	24	afraid.
25	one group is lower? This is suggesting that in the	25	DR RAYNER: Thank you.
	Page 89		Page 91
1	circumstances the control group is lower than would be	1	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That's biological and not statistical?
2	expected from other studies. Therefore, when you	2	A. I was only looking at the statistical aspects, I'm
3	compare the two things and you see a difference that	3	afraid.
4	might well be because the control group is lower and not	4	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, fair enough.
5	because the exposed group is higher. That's my	5	Yes, the only other topic that we had briefly raised
6	understanding of it.	6	with this witness during Mr ter Haar's cross-examination
7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right.	7	was about the NRPB studies 1 and 2 and
8	A. So you need to make sure that your control group is	8	Professor Parker's criticism of why they had taken
9	representative of some larger population	9	out why there was a change of the cohort between 1
10	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: The background population.	10	and 2.
11	A. Yes, if it's not, if for example it's lower, you don't	11	Now I don't know because I'm not familiar with all
12	know when you compare to your exposed population why the	12	the material at first instance. Was that addressed
13	difference occurs. Is it because the exposed has higher	13	somewhere else in the papers or is it just an unknown
14	frequency or is it because the control has lower	14	unknown?
15	frequency? Is there some way you inadvertently selected	15	MR HEPPINSTALL: No. We looked at a paper earlier about the
16	the control group that it was not representative? So,	16	NRPB studies and you'll notice that's part 2 of 2.
17	for example, might they have been younger? I think we	17	There's a part 1 of 2 which addresses all of the
18	understand that these things are related to age. So in	18	practical problems and the assemblage of the cohort.
19	other studies we have had age matching. So it's	19	That's in the library and I can give you the reference.
20	slightly difficult to comment more than that I think.	20	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: We don't need this witness to go back and
21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.	21	do that.
22	DR RAYNER: The other criticism arises in the second	22	MR HEPPINSTALL: I think he wasn't there at the time.
23	paragraph at the end. So it says "inconsistencies in	23	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: He can't give any personal evidence about
24	cell culturing times".	24	it, but since he's employed in the institution
25	I'm not going to ask you about that.	25	MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, I could try and show him the paper
	Page 90		Page 92
	Page 90	1	Page 97

,			, J
1	but it would be fruitless.	1	references.
2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: If you have it, he would only be	2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.
3	producing something if we were asking him to do some	3	MR TER HAAR: My intention is because these are actually
4	archival research rather than	4	all still FTT references to get this amended so that
5	A. If I researched it beforehand, my Lord, I could have	5	you will have SB references. And we're also going to
6	given you an answer.	6	put in a table references to the transcript of this
7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Since we are about to say goodbye to him,	7	hearing which we hope will be helpful to show the
8	if there's any assistance that we can legitimately	8	cross-relation and cross-reference there.
9	derive from him but it's not another impossible	9	I think, but I haven't checked, that almost every
10	theoretical	10	one of these FTT references is now in an SB bundle.
11	MR HEPPINSTALL: No, I'm just	11	I think there may be one or two which aren't. I am
12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: No, but if it's somewhere else and it's	12	wondering whether it would be more convenient for the
13	there then we don't need to go to him.	13	Tribunal to have perhaps a bundle SB23, so that you
14	MR HEPPINSTALL: No, it's definitely there. It's just	14	don't have to go back to the library and just have fresh
15	a question of finding it. But we have part 1 of that	15	copies. I am not suggesting we go back to yet more
16	series. We also have all three long reports but they're	16	material. That's not what I am suggesting. It is just
17	in the library and we've been deliberately been using	17	so that you don't have to go to the library when looking
18	the summaries.	18	for these references.
19	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: No, I don't want to sound like a glutton	19	But it's whatever is convenient to the Tribunal is
20	for punishment but it was just trying to clarify whether	20	what I have in mind.
21	there's anything more that we can get. In which case	21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, right. (Pause).
22	I think that we've really exhausted you, no doubt, and	22	I think your suggestion is one that we would
23	exhausted what we can ask you. So that completes your	23	welcome, i.e. an SB23 with abstracts from the library,
24	evidence. Thank you very much for coming.	24	rather than instructions to go searching in the library,
25	(The witness withdrew)	25	not least because there's three of us and there's one
	Page 93	<u> </u>	Page 95
1	Housekeeping	1	library.
2	MR HEPPINSTALL: I can give you the reference. It's E2,	2	MR TER HAAR: I hope it's not much but it occurred to me as
3	tab 2, "Epidemiological studies of UK test veterans.	3	Mr Heppinstall was referring to the NRPB, again rather
4	1: general description."	4	than you having to go back to that if you can have it so
5	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: That explains why they did what they did.	5	you actually know the SBs carry everything that you are
6	MR HEPPINSTALL: Yes, that goes to all the various problems	6	going to want to look at.
7	and issues.	7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, that would be more helpful because
8	MR TER HAAR: My Lord, can I raise a matter which I was	8	SBs, (a) we have various volumes and (b) they are more
9	going to raise later which arises out of my learned	9	transportable and accessible. So yes, thank you.
10	friend's reference just there, which is this.	10	Do you have some housekeeping issues?
11	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Can we let the witness go?	11	MR HEPPINSTALL: I was only going to mention one thing that
12	MR TER HAAR: Certainly.	12	occurred to me and it was just as we were looking at
13	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Thank you.	13	that report from Dr Darroudi. In the almost ancient
14	Let's give him a moment to pack up and then we can	14	history of these proceedings there was a direction that
15	do it. Don't worry. (Pause)	15	most of the expert reports before Mr Justice Foskett in
16	Right.	16	the civil case were admitted into evidence before the
17	MR TER HAAR: My Lord, it's this. It may be best	17	first First Tier Tribunal, which is why you will see
18	illustrated if I could ask you to take up bundle SB1 at	18	some of the language in those reports is inapt for this
19	tab 1.1. This is the document which we put in pursuant	19	Tribunal but apt for the High Court. So if you were
20	to an order of Mr Justice Charles, headed	20	wondering about some of those reports, firstly their
21	"Possibilities/certainties relied upon by the	21	date which is sometimes inexplicably a long time ago,
22	appellants".	22	and (2) the language used in those reports, that
22		1	aumlaina that
23	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.	23	explains that.
	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes.  MR TER HAAR: You will see if you go to numbered page 5, the	23 24	explains that.  MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. I think we all understood some of
23			•
23 24	MR TER HAAR: You will see if you go to numbered page 5, the start of various schedules which give a large number of	24	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. I think we all understood some of the archaeology of the case, that it was Foskett, then
23 24	MR TER HAAR: You will see if you go to numbered page 5, the	24	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right. I think we all understood some of

1	FTT, then UT, then us, and we have scatterings of	1	MR TER HAAR: Hence the word "succinct".
2	information from all. But it doesn't I mean, that	2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It made no sense to me when I first saw
3	particular document, although it's referring to other	3	it because, as you appreciate, I haven't had and
4	documents as well, that was before the FTT.	4	I didn't have in 2015 any of the material and I couldn't
5	MR HEPPINSTALL: Before the FTT and then previously before	5	understand anything about it.
6	Mr Justice Foskett which explains some of the strange	6	MR TER HAAR: Of course not.
7	language and dates.	7	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I may understand a little bit more about
8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: All right. Well, there we are. We will	8	it now. It's a suggestion. If there's any adaptation
9	shortly, then, rise and we will come back for	9	to ensure that each of those things are looked at, so be
10	submissions on Tuesday.	10	it. It may be heaven knows how we're going to
11	MR TER HAAR: Yes.	11	structure our thinking because we won't start thinking
12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I had expressed the observation that we	12	until we've heard all the submissions, but of course one
13	would be assisted by a schedule of the following,	13	has provisional ideas as to how we might structure our
14	although I appreciate that the Hogan Lovell appellants	14	thinking but those topics, pathway, dosimetry, condition
15	say there's a lot in that document to which Mr ter Haar	15	and causation issues seem at least to be a potentially
16	has just taken me. But I've noted the following.	16	helpful set of questions that we could look at.
17	If we had in a succinct form and I stress	17	MR TER HAAR: We will look at it. It may well be what we
18	succinct a schedule of appellant, pathway I put	18	can do is in a relatively short form do it by reference
19	dosimetry, which is any comment applicable you can't	19	to this lengthy document, but anyway let us think about
20	do it, it's right, it's wrong, it's plus or minus	20	that.
21	medical condition, causation doubts and references and	21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes. See schedule, see appellants' case,
22	it may be the latter can tie in that schedule.	22	whatever it is, yes.
23	Those columns in a sense act as a sort of index for	23	MR TER HAAR: We, of course, have every interest in our case
24	us to overview everything that we are going to have to	24	being as transparent and lucid to the Tribunal as it
25	make sure we look at, the object being that we don't	25	possibly can be.
	Page 97		Page 99
1	miss something in the volume of material.	1	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: It's generally speaking a good idea.
2	So it's not a direction, it's a suggestion.	2	MR TER HAAR: Yes.
3	MR TER HAAR: My Lord, I always like to do what the Tribunal	3	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: But obviously there's always a danger of
4	wants if I can, but I think there are practical	4	us getting too far ahead of structuring what's
5	difficulties from my point of view. You may have	5	happening, but at the same time if we say nothing you
6	noticed that Mr Sage hasn't been here today and	6	may be missing an opportunity to help us.
7	yesterday as he has already gone away to start trying to	7	MR TER HAAR: I totally understand. Thank you.
8	put on paper as much as we can of our submissions	8	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, and we think that if we start on
9	because we think that would be of assistance to the	9	the Tuesday with the opportunity for reflection and
10	Tribunal on Tuesday. We think it might save time and	10	refinement over the next two-and-a-half days that we
11	writing.	11	will complete the process by Friday?
12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I'm sure that's right, yes. Anything in	12	MR HEPPINSTALL: Yes, I would have thought earlier, my Lord.
13	writing at least we have a record of and we can put it	13	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: You can have a time estimate amongst
14	away and file. But bear in mind that notes towards	14	yourselves of how much you will take.
15	pleadings or skeleton arguments are themselves forming	15	MR HEPPINSTALL: Can I just touch on order because I've
16	quite an interesting volume of material.	16	assumed the normal civil order of first in, last out in
17	MR TER HAAR: But the problem is, and in a sense it is one	17	this Tribunal before and found myself surprised, but
18	reason I raised this a couple of days ago as to exactly	18	that would be again my proposition, that I go first as
19	what the Tribunal had in mind was in order to try and	19	long as that is acceptable to everybody else.
20	find time to achieve what it was, and I do think that	20	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I see. That's where you want to go?
21	from our point of view, although the document I've just	21	MR HEPPINSTALL: Well, it's the normal civil order and it
22	taken the Tribunal to is lengthy, it does actually	22	makes sense to me in this case. Although in this
23	answer each and every one of those headings.	23	Tribunal I've done it the other way round every time
24	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Well, I can imagine that you were going	24	I've been to this Tribunal. That's why I'm raising it.
25	to say that.	25	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Is this a contentious topic?
	D 00		D 400
	Page 98		Page 100

		T	
1	MR TER HAAR: Its not contentious. Again our response	1	MR TER HAAR: So I'll talk to Mr Heppinstall now about it.
2	really is whatever the Tribunal will find of greatest	2	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, right. I think if you can do that
3	assistance.	3	and if you can just amongst yourselves in order to
4	What I do think is that there is a danger, certainly	4	accommodate the Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday,
5	as between Mr Heppinstall and myself, that if I go first	5	which is not bad, four days, comfortably to enable that
6	he will answer and I might well want to sweep up, if he	6	process to happen, you give yourselves
7	goes first and I go second, he might want to sweep up,	7	MR TER HAAR: My personal position is, as I think
8	because I think one of the dramatic differences between	8	I indicated to the Tribunal, that I won't be here on
9	us is that there is still a difference of approach. We	9	Friday but Mr Sage can be.
10	will be saying that the Secretary of State has not	10	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, right. Yes, I think you have.
11	really taken on board the approach directed by the	11	MR TER HAAR: We won't be unrepresented on the Friday.
12	Upper Tribunal. That may right or wrong but that will	12	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: No. Well, yes, I think we'll allow you
13	be our submission.	13	to debate it amongst yourselves. I hope you don't need
14	So what I would ask is that in a sense I'll	14	a direction for the debate.
15	discuss it with Mr Heppinstall and Professor Busby we	15	MR TER HAAR: I don't get that tone from the conversation.
16	ought to allow a timetable which at least gives maybe	16	MR HEPPINSTALL: I think we'll be fine, I hope.
17	half an hour or three-quarters of an hour of sweep-up	17	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: And what we really want is that sense
18	response to whoever is the person who otherwise would	18	that we have by the end of the process at least achieved
19	not have a response.	19	all that engagement.
20	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Certainly the idea that I threw out about	20	MR HEPPINSTALL: Yes.
21	this schedule I don't mean to get obsessed by that at	21	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Right, thank you. Thank you all for
22	all is simply that by the close of the proceedings,	22	keeping within our time limits.
23	at least, we have everyone connected with each other's	23	MR TER HAAR: Will it be 10.30 or 10 o'clock on Tuesday?
24	core submissions. So we're not just missing each other	24	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: I think probably 10.30. Unless there's
25	by saying: "Well, look, he hasn't dealt with our case at	25	an alarm about timing, I think 10.30. Listening to
	Page 101		Page 103
	1 age 101		1 age 103
1	all and therefore he's responded to a case which was not	1	submissions, probably 10.30 to 4.15 would be sort of
2	the case we're making" and then we're not getting that	2	normal working hours. Yes. If it looks like we're
3	engagement in closing.	3	running into time difficulties we can review that but
4	MR TER HAAR: That's exactly the concern. At previous	4	10.30 would be better for submissions since we don't
5	interlocutory hearings you heard complaints, which may	5	have the witnesses to accommodate so much.
6	or may not be well-founded but it's certainly our	6	Right. Thank you. See you next week.
7	position and Dr Busby's that the Secretary of State has	7	(12.56 pm)
8	not addressed full on the proper approach and what we've	8	(The court adjourned until
9	been saying. It may be in those circumstances I will	9	10.30 am on Tuesday, 26 July 2016)
10	talk to Mr Heppinstall that actually it might be best	10	
11	for him to hear my criticisms first and then to respond	11	
12	in that way.	12	
13	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: In the back of my mind I thought that	13	
14	might be appropriate. But I think, look, unless my	14	
15	colleagues have any firm views on this, I think you can	15	
16	talk to each other for a bit now and decide what we are	16	
17	going to do. If it turns out that he goes first and	17	
18	then you go next, I do think there may need to be a	18	
19	reply of some sort so we can make sure that we have the	19	
20	best out of all of you. Yes?	20	
21	MR TER HAAR: I totally understand the Tribunal's concern	21	
22	that there shouldn't be unfinished business at the end	22 23	
23	of this.	23	
24	MR JUSTICE BLAKE: Yes, yes. I've got to know what the	25	
25	Secretary of State says in response to your points.	23	
	Page 102		Page 104
1	···O- · -	1	

20 21 22 23 24 25	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
Page 105	DR RICHARD HAYLOCK (continued)

	addressed 92:12	57:18	97:18	37:21 38:2,11,18
A173 83:23 84:1	102:8	allow 50:11 87:25	appellants 30:25	41:1,10 43:13,16
<b>A176</b> 84:1,9	addresses 92:17	101:16 103:12	31:3 94:22 97:14	45:21 54:3 60:17
aberrations 2:6	adds 65:8 66:7	allowed 50:15	appellants' 99:21	67:7,22 72:25
4:19 5:8,15 14:2	adjourned 104:8	alluded 66:23	applicable 81:15	73:4 86:1 87:8
15:1	admit 78:22	alternate 81:14	97:19	89:18
ability 77:7,17,25	admitted 96:16	alternative 87:25	applied 12:11	asking 26:17 33:25
able 1:15 3:7 8:21	advance 83:13	88:7	85:17	34:12 36:4 93:3
15:6,13,23 17:18	advisory 39:17	alternatives 70:24	applies 12:10 13:2	aspect 11:15
25:4	44:17 55:24	amended 32:8 95:4	apply 12:12,15	aspects 92:2
absolute 26:1 86:14	affect 12:20	American 20:25	34:11 35:7 85:7	assemblage 92:18
86:19 87:4	<b>afraid</b> 8:13 15:14	Americans 25:8	applying 62:17	assembled 61:1
absolutely 12:14	17:21,21 20:2	analyse 12:1 68:23	appreciate 97:14	assent 13:24
17:11 23:24 24:16	34:14 61:5 71:2	analyses 58:9,13	99:3	assertion 47:15
53:14 73:17 74:18	91:24 92:3	59:18	<b>approach</b> 9:24 10:1	assessing 69:12
82:14 88:24	age 26:19 31:19,24	analysis 15:16	82:10 101:9,11	assessment 23:19
abstract 18:25	33:15,17 34:16	35:15 45:21 53:3	102:8	assist 52:23 66:25
abstracts 95:23	51:6,17 90:18,19	59:24 61:10 65:10	appropriate 8:3	73:1,2 78:21
accept 30:5 39:8	age-matched 75:25	65:11,11 66:14,15	9:10 10:14 11:17	assistance 93:8
acceptable 21:9	aged 31:17	ancient 96:13	12:11 23:8,9,23	98:9 101:3
100:19	agency 2:4 9:4,8	animal 85:13	26:11 38:4 40:11	assisted 97:13
accepted 21:8,13	11:4 12:2 13:9	annual 36:13	81:3,10 87:11,12	associated 18:7
21:23	24:5 49:18 50:9	answer 7:16 13:13	87:17 88:5 102:14	78:20
access 41:17 72:14	52:15	14:19 18:13 19:17	approximately	association 35:3
accessible 96:9	agency's 49:9,11,14	23:12 27:6 28:23	89:7	45:13,23 46:22
accommodate	agent 64:11,12	28:25 29:3,4	apt 96:19	assumed 18:1
103:4 104:5	ages 34:23 52:5	32:19,21 33:8	arbitrary 48:16	31:14 33:13 100:16
account 4:10 6:15	<b>ago</b> 96:21 98:18 <b>agree</b> 2:4 9:13 10:7	37:14,16,17,22,24 38:21 45:14 86:8	archaeology 96:25 archival 93:4	
6:17 30:12 42:5	10:8,9,25 11:1,8	87:17 89:17 93:6	area 1:25 18:23	<b>assuming</b> 35:9 70:25
76:25	13:8,8,16 14:15	98:23 101:6	46:11 68:9 76:10	assumption 3:3
accumulated 19:3	19:8 21:3 22:17	answered 50:17	Areneta 77:2	19:22 70:22 80:7
19:5	28:15 37:6 38:9	answers 14:15 32:2	argue 2:1	80:15 82:3,9
achieve 98:20	39:11 49:21 52:7	anybody 45:3	argument 42:4	atmospheric 56:19
achieved 103:18	57:25 58:21 60:5	anyway 10:1 16:16	50:5	58:15 62:2
acknowledged 7:12	81:6,12,19 82:16	29:13 32:25 36:5	arguments 71:10	<b>Atomic</b> 36:14 85:4
acknowledgement 77:15	agreed 17:16 52:14	99:19	81:8,10 98:15	attacks 17:7
act 44:4 97:23	agrees 9:8 84:11	apologise 88:19	arises 90:22 94:9	attempt 79:3
activities 45:4	Ah 56:2 63:24	apparently 48:9	article 71:4,9,17,18	attempts 73:18
actual 2:18 16:13	ahead 72:2 100:4	appeal 34:22	71:23 72:1,9	attributable 69:11
73:22	air 74:10	appear 2:5,8 14:6	ascertain 37:2	Australia 55:22
adaptation 99:8	alarm 103:25	24:12 88:8 91:12	ascribe 10:22	Australian 55:15
add 29:4,5	alert 60:25	appears 16:5 22:22	ascribed 85:14	55:21
adding 62:7	alive 31:15,20	41:16,23 42:3,10	asked 14:25 18:20	author 54:9,12
addition 89:3,6	33:14,16	76:25	23:7,8 25:9 31:13	64:25 65:1 66:11
additional 45:13,19	all-causes 57:7,12	appellant 20:16	32:4 33:2,23 36:3	69:15

andh anidadina 21.0	hallarra 0.10 11.16	22.22.25.26.10	20.0 40.14 72.0	
authoritative 21:9	believe 9:18 11:16	23:22,25 26:18	38:8 40:14 73:9	C
authors 4:19 10:19	15:4 17:15 21:7	27:5,8 28:9 29:1,4	73:23	C 71:11 80:20
12:2 38:1 42:25	21:15 24:7,18	29:17 30:15 32:1	bombs 37:19 38:6	calculate 20:21
43:1 60:19 69:17	25:3,5 35:23 37:8	32:12,16,19,23	75:2	34:1
70:17,19 77:10	38:13 51:5 53:3	33:1,5,8,16,21,24	bone 14:5	calculated 84:20
available 13:1	67:4 68:11 71:9	34:15 35:19 36:5	book 83:5	calculating 21:1,4
24:12 44:24 46:15	74:2,25 79:12	36:7,11,17,20,23	<b>booklet</b> 87:18	51:2
46:21	believes 49:23	37:23,25 38:10,16	born 31:14 33:14	calculation 20:12
average 87:16	bell 12:18 57:2	38:19,21,23 39:1	<b>bottom</b> 4:17 9:7	23:4 24:18 25:11
averages 76:6	benefit 72:20 83:14	40:20,23 41:3,8	18:25 28:7 38:24	25:25 26:1 31:1
aware 21:12 24:20	best 13:1 37:9 67:8	41:13,22 42:8,12	39:25 71:7	33:10 34:5
44:25 46:2 49:25	84:2 87:15 94:17	42:18,21,25 43:4	<b>bound</b> 29:7 30:16	calculations 3:7
50:13	102:10,20	43:7,11 44:9,11	break 40:21,23	31:12 87:8
B	better 4:13 32:23	44:13 45:8 46:8	53:22,25	calibration 91:1,16
<b>b</b> 7:7 44:7 71:11	104:4	52:9,11,13,23	Brenner 69:15 70:3	<b>called</b> 3:19 20:25
	beyond 61:24	53:8,11,19,22	79:3,8 89:6 91:12	86:3
80:10 96:8	bias 61:2	56:13,17,22 57:2	Brenner's 89:4	Canadian 67:3,5
<b>back</b> 10:17 16:10 18:19 39:25 40:1	big 18:9 27:15	61:7,13,16 62:6,8	briefly 76:1 92:5	cancer 22:11,18
	52:20	63:22 67:14,16,18	brilliant 5:25	24:6 25:2,3 27:13
53:23 57:5 63:14 63:22 77:12 79:3	binomial 31:1 34:5	69:21,23 70:2,5	British 56:19	28:1 29:12 30:13
	<b>biological</b> 5:6 11:23	71:13,17,19,21,23	<b>broad</b> 58:18 85:17	30:24 31:10,23
79:5,8 89:1 92:20	15:2 39:17 48:12	72:8,13,17,19,22	brown 68:12	33:19 34:2,18,20
95:14,15 96:4 97:9 102:13	91:23 92:1	73:10,12 76:16,22	Buffalo 55:6	34:21,22,24 46:1
	biologist 88:23	77:12,21 79:4,7	building 72:15	48:15 49:15 50:9
<b>background</b> 68:10	biology 88:22	81:22,25 82:2,8	<b>bundle</b> 5:11 8:14	50:10 55:21 58:4
76:5,10,17 89:19	biostatistician	82:15 88:14,17	8:19 73:3,4 82:23	58:14 62:14 65:24
90:10	41:14	90:7,10,21 92:1,4	94:18 95:10,13	66:3,17,17 69:11
bad 103:5	<b>birth</b> 31:19 34:17	92:20,23 93:2,7	bundles 88:18	82:4 83:21 85:6
<b>balance</b> 53:13	bit 12:22,24 24:25	93:12,19 94:5,11	<b>Busby</b> 1:12,13 7:21	85:11 87:8
balanced 42:1	27:11,23 45:6	94:13,23 95:2,21	8:10,18,20 9:2,23	cancers 22:8,18,19
43:10	69:2 89:18 91:23	96:7,24 97:8,12	13:7 15:6,18	22:23 23:14,15,16
base 86:25	99:7 102:16	98:12,24 99:2,7	16:10,22 17:3,16	23:19,23 35:2,13
based 3:2 4:12 9:24	bladder 87:8	99:21 100:1,3,8	18:13,17,18 20:10	50:7 57:21
20:1 22:7 23:10	BLAKE 1:7 2:20	100:13,20,25	20:15 22:14 24:4	carcinogenesis
24:7 33:19 46:10	2:22,25 5:2,5,12	101:20 102:13,24	26:24 27:11 28:10	81:17
88:8	5:14,18 6:6,9,15	103:2,10,12,17,21	29:11 30:19 31:25	<b>Cardis</b> 27:15
<b>baseline</b> 68:21	6:19,22,25 7:9,12	103:24	32:11 33:6,13,23	carefully 17:23
86:22,24 87:5	7:16,20 8:9,13,17	<b>blank</b> 69:25	33:25 35:1,18,25	<b>carried</b> 56:6,11
basis 18:1 24:19	8:19,21,24 9:16	<b>blood</b> 14:4,7	36:6,9,13,18,22	71:5
35:12 48:7,18	9:19,22 11:8,11	<b>blue</b> 68:1,9 87:18	37:1,24 38:9,15	carry 87:25 96:5
73:24 74:1 84:14	11:14,22 12:2,6	<b>BNFL</b> 68:12	38:18,20,22,24	carrying 14:5
Battersby 20:16,16	13:4,6 14:25 15:5	<b>board</b> 101:11	39:2 40:19 42:3	Carter 55:25
20:21 34:17,21	15:15 16:3,6,9,21	<b>body</b> 44:17 48:21	75:9 84:4 101:15	case 3:5 7:4 14:23
35:10 55:6	16:25 17:2,14	74:14 83:10 85:3	105:3	15:6 17:12 18:12
bear 79:2 98:14	18:3,16 20:9,14	<b>bold</b> 80:1	<b>Busby's</b> 23:1 102:7	19:10 21:5 30:12
belies 7:6	22:2 23:12,16,18	<b>bomb</b> 36:12,14	business 102:22	32:9,12 34:8 36:9
				ĺ

	I	I	I	1
38:22 56:5 60:7	13:16 17:22 29:25	47:2,7,13,16,22	<b>compare</b> 37:3,18	<b>concerns</b> 7:17,18
63:12 87:7 88:12	59:23 62:22 63:2	48:2,7,14,22 49:4	37:20 38:5 90:3	7:19 35:22
93:21 96:16,25	63:8,25 77:9,20	49:14,18 50:6,6,7	90:12	concluded 46:21
99:21,23 100:22	81:25	50:8,10,11,23	compared 10:22	47:20
101:25 102:1,2	chances 30:8	51:1 52:19,20	19:1 59:11 61:22	conclusion 47:23
cases 28:1 29:13	<b>change</b> 85:22 92:9	CLL's 45:13	65:14 75:18	48:1,5,13,17
52:20 53:4,15,15	changed 24:16	close 6:1 101:22	<b>comparing</b> 2:15 3:1	58:21 61:4,17
53:17 60:10 64:7	<b>chapter</b> 73:6 75:3	closing 102:3	4:23,25 6:2 70:23	77:3 80:23 84:9
76:3	charity 83:11	cohort 6:12,19,22	89:14,22	85:21
Casualty 36:14	Charles 94:20	6:24 35:12,14	comparison 3:17	conclusions 10:18
<b>causation</b> 20:17,21	check 1:7	55:20,23 61:1,11	3:18 4:25 6:12	19:13,25 58:7
21:1,5 23:5 25:7	checked 95:9	61:15 65:12 89:14	20:2 36:22 37:5	77:4,14
25:10,12 27:1	Chernobyl 68:8	92:9,18	38:3 39:15 40:6	<b>concur</b> 10:19
28:18 44:3 49:24	<b>China</b> 68:10	<b>cohorts</b> 65:6 89:8	40:11,12 63:7	condition 97:21
50:6 51:2,14 52:4	choice 69:7	colleagues 102:15	71:5 89:9	99:14
84:21 87:7 88:1	choose 19:18	collective 62:2,11	comparisons 40:3	conditional 3:11
97:21 99:15	<b>chose</b> 19:16	62:11	compelling 58:3	confidence 3:2,8
cause 42:24 79:1	<b>chosen</b> 46:8,9 76:2	<b>column</b> 16:18 17:3	85:22	7:23 29:6,7 30:17
caused 24:2 35:23	chromosomal 6:16	29:14 44:1,7 45:5	compensable 49:15	confident 19:25
47:16 48:22 52:19	chromosome 2:6	46:6 47:17,19	50:8,10	confined 40:5
53:15 59:10 77:8	5:8,15 14:12 18:2	49:1,10 50:21,21	compensate 24:11	41:18
77:18	chromosomes 5:7	77:5 78:10 80:21	compensated 50:7	confirms 67:5
causes 35:5 58:18	chronic 43:19	<b>columns</b> 4:18 28:12	compensation 21:7	confusing 27:24
66:5 78:25,25	58:25	77:4 97:23	23:7 45:21 49:5	69:8
CCL 47:23	circulating 14:6	combination 85:12	complaints 102:5	congenital 41:20
cell 14:3 15:2 47:24	circumstances 90:1	come 8:7 20:9	complete 7:17	Congress 83:13
90:24 91:15	102:9	29:25 34:18 53:23	100:11	connected 101:23
cells 4:20 5:9 14:5	<b>cities</b> 37:12	97:9	completed 79:4	consensus 45:7,11
cellular 85:13	city 38:8,14 39:3	comes 48:5	completely 73:14	consequence 59:6
cent 26:10 31:11,21	40:4,11	comfortably 103:5	completes 7:19	conservative 82:10
31:23 33:22 34:9	civil 96:16 100:16	<b>coming</b> 93:24	53:19 93:23	consider 22:12
34:19 35:7,9	100:21	<b>comment</b> 11:14,24	complicated 6:8	42:13 84:1,3
51:14,23 52:4	claimants 50:11	14:25 15:13 16:7	complimentary	consideration
60:20,23 61:13,18	<b>clarify</b> 52:13 93:20	16:8 17:18,20,21	66:4	44:22 49:4
61:19	class 39:22	18:5 20:15 34:25	components 74:17	considered 30:7
Center 20:24 21:12	classification 50:7	38:11 47:7 89:6	compose 89:17	84:14 88:9
CERRIE 84:5	<b>clean</b> 72:8	90:20 97:19	Comprised 74:8	consistent 58:16
certain 26:19 31:20	clear 3:4 12:14	commentary 88:20	computational	consultations 45:4
certainly 29:15	30:2 58:6	comments 8:10	73:20 74:5	contains 19:15
53:16 77:1 94:12	CLERK 72:16,18	16:4 19:25 41:13	computations	contaminations
101:4,20 102:6	click 22:18	Commission 36:14	73:23	39:19
cetera 34:23 45:5	CLL 20:17 21:13	83:3,8 84:11	compute 74:14	contention 47:2
51:12 70:15	21:23 22:5,10,22	85:16,21	concede 60:19	contentious 100:25
challenge 11:16	23:1,11,13,20,22	committee 39:17	concern 102:4,21	101:1
challenging 19:13	24:2,5 44:8,22	55:24 84:6 85:4	concerned 16:4,14	context 32:10
<b>chance</b> 10:6 13:14	45:1,25,25 46:23	commonly 21:3	54:25	continue 1:10
		[		

	ı	ı	I	
45:25 46:1	couple 27:12 41:1		77:24	diagram 67:20
continued 1:11,12	55:19 98:18	<b>D</b> 71:11 80:18	defined 61:15	dice 34:7
81:22 105:2,3	course 1:8 11:22	danger 100:3 101:4	definitely 23:21	dicentrics 91:16
continuing 48:15	34:5 60:19 99:6	dare 42:1	24:1 93:14	die 30:24 31:23
contribute 48:2	99:12,23	Darroudi 88:21	definition 60:21	33:19
contributed 65:9	<b>court</b> 96:19 104:8	96:13	definitively 45:14	differ 3:14
control 2:16 6:12	cover 83:5	data 2:13 3:3,10,15	delayed 1:3	difference 2:10
6:20,23,24 10:5	covered 24:22	3:19,23 4:11,17	deliberately 93:17	3:25 4:7,8 8:5
19:1 20:25 21:13	88:21	4:18 5:21,21,22	demonstrably	9:11 10:5,16 39:4
37:5 39:6 40:16	created 83:12	7:4 9:10 10:6,11	84:15	40:15 54:18,24
57:18 59:11 75:18	credibility 14:10	10:12 11:12 12:1	denominator 26:12	59:10,13,14,24
76:13,24 89:23	17:8	12:9,14,17 13:2	depend 3:22 12:17	60:11,16 61:9
90:1,4,8,14,16	credible 81:16	16:12,13 29:8	dependent 10:11	63:12 64:6 67:2
controlled 75:14	criteria 54:20	34:17,17 55:7	depends 11:23	71:1 87:9 89:23
controls 4:3,3 9:12	critically 42:14	65:5 67:4,5 68:25	12:21 26:20 37:14	89:24 90:3,13
10:22 57:22 58:20	criticism 61:7	69:3 71:14,15	derive 2:9 86:19	101:9
59:2,7,14 60:1,10	90:22 92:8	73:9 85:13 89:9	93:9	differences 6:16
60:15 63:12 64:8	criticisms 60:17	dataset 66:5	derived 22:21,22	39:21 101:8
75:10,25 76:2,6	102:11	date 31:19 34:17,18	descendants 14:4	<b>different</b> 4:14 5:3
controversial 47:8	critique 89:4	34:18 96:21	described 68:23	8:1 11:18 12:12
47:11	critiquing 89:4	dates 97:7	describes 54:24	12:13,25 19:16,17
convenient 95:12	cross-examination	days 98:18 100:10	83:8	29:9 30:2 34:23
95:19	1:12 32:7,18	103:5	describing 85:9	57:21,23 65:22
conversation	50:17 54:13 56:25	<b>DDREF</b> 84:18,25	86:6	66:5 70:11,15,20
103:15	67:23 92:6 105:3	85:14,17,23	description 83:3	78:16 79:20 86:17
<b>convey</b> 77:10	cross-examined	deal 75:3	94:4	87:2,6,13
convinced 47:11	82:18	<b>dealing</b> 49:7 87:13	descriptions 79:20	differs 86:18
convincing 59:21	cross-reference	dealt 75:10 101:25	descriptor 81:16	difficult 4:24 5:1
copies 56:24 72:18	95:8	dearth 78:16	desk 1:6	17:20 69:3 72:7
95:15	cross-relation 95:8	death 58:18 62:23	despite 53:1	78:24 90:20
<b>copy</b> 71:10,11 72:8	crossed 51:23	63:3 64:1 66:5	<b>detect</b> 63:2 70:25	difficulties 98:5
72:12 79:12 83:1	culminating 74:13	deaths 62:19 63:7	detectable 63:18	104:3
83:1	culturing 90:24	63:10 65:16	64:5	directed 101:11
core 101:24	91:15	debate 103:13,14	detecting 62:22	direction 96:14
corner 78:7	cumulative 15:11	decay 76:20	64:1	98:2 103:14
correct 7:23 21:24	current 45:11	decays 76:20	determine 28:6	disadvantage 71:3
25:14 26:12 29:14	73:10,11 82:2	<b>decide</b> 102:16	77:7,18 78:1	<b>disagree</b> 9:25 11:12
36:13 40:17 58:22	curve 12:18 71:8	<b>decided</b> 23:9 24:5	determined 5:15	21:15 27:10
62:2	80:2,6,10,20 91:3	24:11	74:6 85:6	discuss 101:15
cost 72:20	91:18	decision 24:15	determining 44:2	discussed 68:7
<b>count</b> 28:7	curved 79:20	44:23 50:13,15	develop 30:24	84:21
countries 64:18	curves 70:15 80:18	decreased 60:16	34:21 50:18	discusses 55:12
65:3,5,6	91:1,16	82:4	developed 34:24	discussing 50:21
countries' 55:13	curving 80:8,20	decreasing 82:5	<b>developing</b> 34:19	54:13
country 65:7,9,14	82:9	defects 78:15	45:24 50:22 86:1	discussion 44:2,21
66:19 67:3		defence 24:13	diagnosis 52:6	discussions 40:5
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

		l	l	
disease 20:24 21:13	73:18 74:5 76:5	96:13 102:7 105:2	103:19	<b>eventual</b> 89:15,21
21:14,23 24:12	80:2,8,8,16,20	105:3	England 33:19	everybody 71:4
25:19 59:11 86:15	81:3,17 82:5,9	<b>draft</b> 50:21	35:15	100:19
86:18	83:20 84:24,24	dramatic 101:8	ensure 99:9	evidence 14:13
diseases 29:20	85:7,8,11 91:3,18	draw 26:3,6,6	entirely 87:20	21:18,20 23:11,17
35:22 53:2	doses 17:4,5,18	drawn 26:16	entitled 69:11	24:2,8,19 30:13
distort 61:18	18:8,10,10,14	<b>DS86</b> 73:19	74:22	45:12,23 46:14,21
distributed 3:4 4:4	19:3,5 52:2 69:11	<b>DSO2</b> 73:6,19	entrants 40:4	47:1,14,21,25
10:12	70:13 73:22 74:14	due 1:8 2:12,12	environmental	48:6,22 49:19
distribution 3:6,16	74:22 79:23 81:5	10:6 29:11 59:14	77:8,19 78:2	50:5,9 52:15,18
3:22,23 4:13 7:24	81:9,11,17 82:4	59:15 61:5 62:19	epidemiological	53:13 58:3,6
10:13 12:17,23	85:6,8,11	77:9,19 78:1	2:1,2 12:7,8,9	59:21 60:8 82:8
13:10 17:10 19:10	<b>dosimetry</b> 15:15,16	<b>dying</b> 31:10	14:18 15:3 23:10	85:20 88:9 92:23
distributions 3:10	39:19 73:1,7,13		23:20 24:3,8,19	93:24 96:16
3:11 17:9	73:15 74:16,19	E	37:7 42:13 47:1	exact 24:22
disturbing 39:20	97:19 99:14	E 71:11 80:18	47:15 48:9 49:20	exactly 31:8 71:6
diverse 46:12	<b>dot</b> 68:1	<b>E2</b> 72:12 94:2	50:5 52:21 53:11	98:18 102:4
divided 28:20	dots 67:25 68:3,6	earlier 44:12 92:15	54:5 56:6 58:9,13	exaggerating 39:4
divides 22:19	68:16,17	100:12	61:22 85:12 94:3	examination 11:23
<b>division</b> 9:4 11:6	doubling 19:7	early 40:4 55:15	epidemiologist	examine 84:7
14:3 15:2 45:21	51:22	Eastern 87:10	41:14	examined 55:15
<b>docket</b> 46:16	doubt 93:22	easy 81:11	epidemiology	66:17 91:13
document 74:19	<b>doubts</b> 97:21	ECRR 87:19	46:11 47:9 52:16	<b>example</b> 6:25 79:21
82:19 84:22 94:19	downwardly 80:8	effect 7:22,24 26:14	52:19,23 53:17	89:2 90:11,17
97:3,15 98:21	82:9	39:4 63:18 64:5	equal 52:4	exceed 52:4
99:19	downwards 69:6	79:1 80:9,20	equals 49:24	exceeds 51:14
documentary 78:16	<b>Dr</b> 1:11,12,13,13	89:13	equation 25:13	excess 2:5,5 25:13
documentation	7:21 8:10,18,20	<b>effect'</b> 58:17	equivalent 7:9	25:13 27:3 28:15
44:20	9:2,23 13:7,7 15:6	Effectively 62:7	ERR 27:2 28:11	29:5,8 30:17
documents 97:4	15:18 16:10,22	effectiveness 84:24	especially 1:17 20:7	58:24 59:21 60:3
doing 20:10 25:24	17:3,16 18:13,17	effects 29:20 37:2	essentially 3:24 4:1	63:6,6 68:14,17
25:25 29:18 30:1	18:18 20:10,15	39:16,17 85:4	5:22 40:12 46:2	68:20 77:8,18
33:12 38:3 40:12	22:14,14 24:4,4	either 18:8 86:16	66:21	86:13,14,25
76:23	26:24 27:11 28:10	elements 74:8	established 49:16	exchange 75:9
<b>Doll</b> 54:12 69:17	29:11 30:19 31:25	76:20,22	62:13	exclude 46:1
<b>Don</b> 20:16	32:11 33:6,13,23	elevated 59:7	estimate 18:6 30:23	excluded 67:3
dose 15:11,12	33:25 35:1,18,25	<b>eligible</b> 50:12,15	62:19 100:13	excludes 77:1
16:18,19 17:3,11	36:6,9,13,18,22	54:21,23	estimates 88:7,8	excluding 44:22
17:12,25,25 18:1	37:1,24 38:9,15	empirical 73:20	estimation 81:4	58:25 61:17 76:5
18:6,14 23:2 27:3	38:18,20,22,24	employed 92:24	et 34:23 45:5 51:12	76:16
28:19 39:15 40:7	39:2 40:19 42:3	Employees 44:3	70:15	exclusion 45:1
48:23 50:12,16	69:25 71:3 72:2,5	<b>enable</b> 25:6 103:5	evaluate 78:15	48:16 50:1
52:9 62:3,11	75:9 84:4 88:16	endorsed 39:16	evaluations 51:10	exercise 64:16
67:22 68:15,19,22	88:18,21,24 89:4	endpoints 81:15	51:13	71:24
68:24 69:1,3	89:6,13,18 90:22	<b>energy</b> 44:3 51:8	evening 41:10	<b>exhausted</b> 93:22,23
70:20,21,24 71:8	91:7,9,11,12,25	engagement 102:3	event 11:23	exist 81:8
, ,	, , , , , -			

existing 89:9	79:23 81:9	70:8,10 79:9,16	97:16	generated 91:16
expect 1:21 3:25	extrapolations	79:19,22 81:14	follows 80:5	generating 3:2 91:3
4:2,4 29:24 31:21	70:12	89:21	footnote 45:8	91:18
31:22 33:18 35:12	extremely 10:3	file 98:14	form 97:17 99:18	generic 81:16
35:16		final 63:14 81:22	<b>forming</b> 98:15	genesis 48:2
expected 28:3	F	82:1	Foskett 96:15,25	<b>genome</b> 19:4 91:4
59:10 62:15 90:2	F 20:12	finalised 1:5	97:6	91:19
experience 36:11	face 8:4	finally 49:11,14	<b>found</b> 33:22 47:1	getting 12:22 34:7
37:4 46:10	facilities 72:15	66:19 80:13	48:21 66:7 77:11	100:4 102:2
experiences 5:5	facility 5:17	find 22:17 24:10	88:6 100:17	give 4:14 20:6
experimenting	facing 23:25 55:11	47:17 85:20,21	four 30:23 34:1,23	28:23 29:2 35:11
79:10	fact 3:11 10:11	86:5 87:24 88:4	35:18,19 69:20	42:1,1 46:5 49:6
expert 14:23 25:9	18:14 21:8 24:1	88:10 98:20 101:2	91:9 103:5	71:19 72:11 76:20
25:11 48:14 64:21	27:21 29:12 34:16	<b>finding</b> 51:18 58:16	fourth 48:13,17	86:8 92:19,23
74:16 96:15	35:1,18 47:20	93:15	54:12 55:7	94:2,14,25 103:6
expertise 1:25	51:22 53:2 67:6	findings 5:6	France 65:6	given 3:15 24:1,13
14:22 61:25	68:25 70:19 78:3	<b>finds</b> 13:12 49:19	frequencies 15:10	34:17 43:7 55:2
<b>experts</b> 45:20 46:8	factor 63:18 64:4	50:9 52:15	frequency 19:5	62:18 82:2,24
46:9,13	84:24 85:14	fine 16:5,6 103:16	89:7 90:14,15	83:3 93:6
<b>explain</b> 59:9 70:17	factors 62:13 77:9	<b>finish</b> 60:13	fresh 95:14	gives 5:24 13:12
76:1	77:19 78:2 88:6,8	finished 8:24	Friday 100:11	23:18 28:1 32:24
<b>explains</b> 94:5 96:23	factors' 39:22	<b>firm</b> 102:15	103:4,9,11	54:17 101:16
97:6	fair 24:9 32:14	<b>first</b> 1:16,21 2:3 9:2	friend 54:4	<b>giving</b> 32:2 48:10
explosions 74:1	43:10 92:4	9:7 13:23 36:19	friend's 94:10	<b>glad</b> 30:19
exposed 15:24	fall 22:22	43:25 44:19 46:6	<b>front</b> 13:20 83:4	glutton 93:19
26:25 27:4 37:4	<b>fallout</b> 75:2	47:18 58:24 59:24	fruitless 93:1	<b>go</b> 1:19 8:8 10:17
37:19 38:6 39:5	familiar 54:6 69:18	61:10,11 64:23	<b>FTT</b> 95:4,10 97:1,4	13:20 15:8 16:10
40:5,7,13,15 51:7	78:22 83:25 92:11	69:9,15 83:5,18	97:5	16:11 18:18 20:4
51:16 63:17 64:4	far 3:14 12:21,22	91:7,14 92:12	<b>full</b> 46:15 71:9,11	21:17 22:25 24:25
76:11,19 89:22	16:3 36:1 47:12	96:17,17 99:2	71:17,18,23 72:9	27:12,15,21 28:6
90:5,12,13	83:25 100:4	100:16,18 101:5,7	72:12 102:8	28:8,8,10 33:11
exposure 10:24	favour 48:8	102:11,17	<b>further</b> 3:16 10:12	36:9 38:24 39:10
14:14 15:9 22:5	feature 25:25	firstly 96:20	20:4 25:1 32:16	39:12,25 42:17
24:3 34:18 37:3	fed 28:18	<b>FISH</b> 5:16 91:2,18	40:19 88:11,13	46:5 47:17 57:5
40:15 45:24 48:23	Federal 21:17,22	fit 67:8 70:20	105:4	61:16 72:9 77:3
51:11,15 52:5	43:24 49:16	five 45:19 46:6,13	G	77:12 79:3,8 80:5
65:4 68:21 75:19	felt 39:18	49:3 56:4 73:25		83:4,18 92:20
76:13,21 86:21	females 51:11	flawed 84:15	gamma 51:8	93:13 94:11,24
exposures 62:1	Feuerhake 41:11 56:25	flaws 91:13	gathered 73:24	95:14,15,17,24
63:16 64:3 78:17		floated 30:21	general 22:10,21	96:4 100:18,20
78:19	fewer 65:13	<b>fold</b> 89:7	37:6 47:13 58:19 58:21 84:11 85:11	101:5,7 102:18
expressed 84:11	field 74:10,13	<b>follow-up</b> 56:18		goal 46:11
97:12	fields 74:14	65:8,16	85:18 94:4	goes 30:17 46:17
extra 65:8	<b>fifth</b> 48:21 54:9	<b>followed</b> 4:3 31:16	generally 23:19	50:3 58:23 60:6
extrapolate 69:6	<b>figure</b> 2:17 3:4 5:24 5:24 7:1 54:15	33:17	58:5,18 100:1	71:10 74:4 94:6
extrapolation	J.44 /.1 J4.13	<b>following</b> 6:6 97:13	generate 69:3	101:7 102:17
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	I	ı	ı	1
<b>going</b> 6:11 8:7	68:20	healthy 26:9 58:17	<b>history</b> 75:19 96:14	impossible 93:9
11:24 16:16 17:21	guess 70:24	hear 88:24 102:11	Hogan 97:14	impression 5:25
27:23 28:6,7	guidelines 44:2	heard 99:12 102:5	honest 56:1	inaccurate 91:1,15
32:17,18 36:1,2	<b>Gulf</b> 78:4	hearing 1:3 95:7	hope 30:22 95:7	inadvertently
38:24 39:10 40:1		hearings 102:5	96:2 103:13,16	90:15
43:13 45:18 61:24	<u> </u>	heaven 99:10	hopefully 1:5 66:10	inappropriate 3:17
71:25 72:3,21	<b>Haar</b> 54:4 71:3,15	heavily 39:5 40:7	hormetic 80:16	inapt 96:18
79:5 89:1 90:25	71:24 94:8,12,17	47:22	hour 101:17,17	inaudible 61:16
94:9 95:5 96:6,11	94:24 95:3 96:2	help 15:6 16:15	hours 104:2	76:23
97:24 98:24 99:10	97:11,15 98:3,17	17:24 20:6 25:4	housekeeping 1:9	incidence 53:4
102:17	99:1,6,17,23	57:8 61:3 62:12	94:1 96:10 105:5	55:21 58:14 59:11
good 1:13,14 15:11	100:2,7 101:1	62:24 65:2 68:14	Hristova 18:19	66:18 89:14,20
17:2 18:13 24:7	102:4,21 103:1,7	68:15,23 73:21	human 78:18	incidences 30:10
100:1	103:11,15,23	75:16 76:8 86:9	hypothesis 30:6	include 40:3 50:10
goodbye 93:7	Haar's 92:6	100:6	hypothesis-gener	60:19
Government 21:22	half 31:20,22 33:22	helpful 18:9 20:7	30:8	included 37:12
43:25 44:17 56:6	34:19 35:7,9	40:25 41:2 95:7	hypothesis-testing	54:21
graph 5:20	62:10 69:23 86:24	96:7 99:16	30:5	includes 23:22
graphs 5:20 69:20	87:1 101:17	Heppinstall 1:5	hypothesised 84:4	60:20
Grapple 55:1	halfway 45:6 55:14	8:16 32:6,14,17	hypothetically 51:7	including 48:14
gray 17:3,13,25	75:21 78:10	32:21,24 40:21		49:14 66:22
greater 51:16	Hallard 28:19	41:2,5 43:14,15	I	inclusion 49:25
greatest 101:2	<b>hand</b> 41:19 78:7	43:16 44:14 45:9	<b>i.e</b> 33:15 60:10	54:20
green 68:6	hand-in-hand	46:9 53:21 54:3	95:23	incomplete 69:10
gross 84:13	42:17	56:15,18,24 57:3	ICRP 82:19 86:2	inconclusive 45:12
grounds 47:2	<b>handed</b> 8:20 43:23	61:21 62:12 63:23	87:12,15,18 88:6	inconsistencies
group 2:16,16 4:21	56:24 79:13	67:15,17,19 69:22	idea 3:21 26:13	90:23 91:2,10,15
4:23,24,24 5:3,4	hang 23:18 29:1	70:1,4,6 71:18,20	86:12 100:1	91:17
6:4,13,18 7:3 19:1	79:11	71:22 72:4,6,11	101:20	increase 10:21,23
19:14,15 22:20,20	happen 103:6	72:21,23 73:13	ideally 26:4	15:10 19:4 60:11
22:22,24 23:13,19	happened 30:6	77:2,17 78:5 79:6	ideas 99:13	increases 59:23
23:22 24:15 26:20	71:14	79:8 81:24 82:16	identified 43:13	independent 55:23
31:21 33:18 35:6	happening 29:22	88:11,16 92:15,22	identifying 73:2	74:8 83:12
36:22 37:11,19,19	100:5	92:25 93:11,14	Illness 44:4	index 1:5 70:5
38:3,7,14 39:3,6	<b>hard</b> 17:8	94:2,6 96:3,11	illustrate 5:10 7:3	97:23
39:15,21 40:7,11	Haylock 1:11,13	97:5 100:12,15,21	70:19	indicate 10:20
40:11,16 57:18	13:7 22:14 24:4	101:5,15 102:10	illustrated 94:18	29:23 51:13
59:11 62:15 66:18	71:3 88:16 105:2	103:1,16,20 105:4	illustrates 68:25	indicated 17:13
75:18 89:22,23,24	head 77:23	hiding 6:1	imagine 98:24	103:8
89:25 90:1,4,5,8	headed 94:20	high 51:8,21 52:9	immediately 9:23	<b>indicates</b> 9:11 22:7
90:16 91:4,20	heading 80:1,6	53:2 59:15 62:23	61:24 79:21	48:22
grouped 5:21	headings 98:23	63:3 64:1 68:9	implicit 22:2	indicating 82:16
grouping 22:23	health 2:4 9:4,8	85:6,7 96:19	implies 62:14	indications 61:1
68:18	11:4 13:9 35:14	higher 52:2 60:12	implying 29:8	individual 3:19
groups 3:1 5:1,4	37:20 38:5 44:16	69:5 90:5,13	important 14:10	4:20 5:22,23 6:17
6:2 40:8 68:18,18	55:15	highly 9:11 40:14	82:24	16:22 22:20 26:4

26:6 31:10 45:22	interval 29:6,7	15:15 16:3,6,9,21	keeping 49:15	legislation 44:23
73:19 74:15	30:17	16:25 17:2,14	103:22	50:11
individuals 4:21,23	intervals 3:2,8 7:23	18:3,16 20:9,14	killer 39:10	legitimately 93:8
6:18 7:7 75:19	introduction 13:22	22:2 23:12,16,18	kind 21:8 43:8	lengthy 98:22
induced 47:2	73:13	23:22,25 26:18	know 1:21 8:25	99:19
induction 47:22	intrude 32:6	27:5,8 28:9 29:1,4	11:9 15:18 18:12	let's 1:10 6:6 20:9
58:4	investigators 60:25	29:17 30:15 32:1	20:24 21:2 24:7	36:9 69:7 70:7
inexplicably 96:21	involved 9:19 61:6	32:12,16,19,23	34:13 37:15,25	79:3,7 94:14
infections 75:22	61:14 73:25	33:1,5,8,16,21,24	44:14 47:14 48:17	leukaemia 43:19
influenced 58:4	involvements 54:18	34:15 35:19 36:5	48:18 53:6 55:25	53:4 58:25,25
inform 18:4	INWORKS 64:18	36:7,11,17,20,23	56:1 68:15 69:12	60:7,14 65:25
information 34:3	64:22 65:21 66:1	37:23,25 38:10,16	71:13 74:16 75:13	66:2
42:24 43:1 44:24	66:20	38:19,21,23 39:1	76:8 77:10 88:23	level 48:23
53:6,12 70:21	ionising 37:4 39:18	40:20,23 41:3,8	90:12 92:11 96:5	levels 59:7,8,14,15
73:24 74:1 78:17	45:13 46:23 48:3	41:13,22 42:8,12	102:24	library 72:10 92:19
97:2	48:23 69:12 83:10	42:18,21,25 43:4	knowledge 14:21	93:17 95:14,17,23
inherited 77:8,18	irradiated 14:5	43:7,11 44:9,11	62:4 78:18 82:3	95:24 96:1
initially 51:16	irrespective 86:21	44:13 45:8 46:8	known 31:11,15,19	lifespan 53:3
innovations 86:6	issue 1:18 15:3	52:9,11,13,23	33:14 39:20	light 82:8
86:10	24:23 32:11 38:13	53:8,11,19,22	knows 35:1,18	likelihood 59:23
inside 83:4	60:22 67:2,5	56:13,17,22 57:2	99:10	limitation 78:11,14
insofar 16:6,8	87:13	61:7,13,16 62:6,8		limits 103:22
86:10	issued 73:12	63:22 67:14,16,18	L	line 22:2 67:7 69:7
instance 92:12	issues 23:25 29:18	69:21,23 70:2,5	labelling 91:4,19	71:7 72:6 75:22
Institute 44:16	42:5 47:8 88:25	71:13,17,19,21,23	lack 45:23 78:18	linear 70:24 71:8
institution 92:24	94:7 96:10 99:15	72:8,13,17,19,22	Lancet 65:18	80:2 81:9,16 82:9
instructions 95:24		73:10,12 76:16,22	language 96:18,22	linearity 80:7,15
insufficient 46:22	J	77:12,21 79:4,7	97:7	linearly 82:5
intention 95:3	<b>Japanese</b> 68:1 73:9	81:22,25 82:2,8	large 17:4 24:3,20	lines 70:15 79:11
interest 54:25	87:9	82:15 88:14,17	39:20 44:6 47:12	79:20 91:9
99:23	journal 43:9	90:7,10,21 92:1,4	56:7 61:19,21	linkage 34:16
interested 1:18	judged 85:12	92:20,23 93:2,7	94:25	list 4:5 22:17 41:8
20:5 26:21,22,24	judgment 43:19	93:12,19 94:5,11	largely 14:15	listed 24:15
28:5 88:24	49:10,11,14 85:17	94:13,20,23 95:2	larger 16:12 63:16	Listening 103:25
interesting 36:18	judgments 45:22	95:21 96:7,15,24	64:3,6 90:9	lists 22:19
41:9 98:16	<b>July</b> 45:19 104:9	97:6,8,12 98:12	lasted 14:17	literature 89:10
interlocutory 102:5	<b>June</b> 1:1 65:17	98:24 99:2,7,21	late 40:4	little 12:24 18:10
internal 6:22,24	<b>Justice</b> 1:7 2:20,22	100:1,3,8,13,20	latest 53:3 73:8	19:13 40:23 89:18
15:24	2:25 5:2,5,12,14	100:25 101:20	leakage 74:9	99:7
International 83:8	5:18 6:6,9,15,19	102:13,24 103:2	learned 54:4 94:9	live 75:20
83:13	6:22,25 7:9,12,16	103:10,12,17,21	leave 56:15	living 76:10
Internet 22:17	7:20 8:9,13,17,19	103:24	led 67:4	LNT 67:8 84:2
<b>interpret</b> 18:9 31:6	8:21,24 9:16,19		<b>left</b> 72:1	loaded 8:15
interpreted 13:17	9:22 11:8,11,14	K	left-hand 55:2	locations 76:6
33:6	11:22 12:2,6 13:4	<b>Kang</b> 78:5,6	legal 21:10 49:25	logically 78:16
interpreting 63:10	13:6 14:25 15:5	<b>keep</b> 8:6	legally 21:8	long 3:6 14:13,17

(0.22 (1.14 02.16	Jarry 20,12, 20,1, 2, 15	matter 41:19 45:20	:Nisiawant 10.15	
60:22 61:14 93:16	<b>low</b> 29:12 39:1,3,15 40:6 51:25 59:7		millisievert 19:15	multiple 59:1,22,25
96:21 100:19	59:14 67:22 68:24	46:12 86:13 94:8	<b>millisieverts</b> 19:4,6 19:20 51:8 52:11	<b>multiplied</b> 28:20 88:7
longer 49:23		matters 1:9		
look 1:15 2:17 5:19	69:1,11 70:13,20	mean 2:15,16 17:12	76:7	mutations 48:1
16:17 17:3,22	79:23 80:8,16	17:24 18:13,14	mind 29:18 95:20	myeloma 59:1,22
18:15,20,22,24	81:4,9,10,17,17	19:20 31:7 40:9	98:14,19 102:13	59:25
26:13 29:6,20	82:4 83:20 85:7,8	41:3 42:22 43:2	mine 76:13	
41:10,25 42:22	85:11,11	53:14 60:2,2,5	miners 75:18,25	nail 13:7
43:20 44:19 47:19	low-LET 15:9	61:22 74:14 76:9	mining 75:19	
54:9 57:25 58:8	lower 5:21 7:7 29:7	97:2 101:21	minus 10:4 97:20	named 54:9,12
63:5 64:23 66:10	30:16 59:10 68:22	means 3:1 29:3	misplaced 70:2	65:1
69:7,7 70:10	89:7,7,9,14,19,25	40:10 52:18 53:9	missing 61:8 100:6	Namibia 75:20
75:10,16 77:5	90:1,4,11,14	53:13 76:17 77:25	101:24	national 25:20 26:5
84:9,23 96:6	lowly 40:13	78:24	<b>Mm</b> 6:14	26:10 27:9 33:20
97:25 99:16,17	<b>LSS</b> 66:8 68:1 69:5	measure 15:11 18:7	<b>Mm-hm</b> 9:14 16:20	35:13 44:16 64:18
101:25 102:14	lucid 99:24	measured 70:12	17:6 27:18 39:14	65:10 66:15
looked 1:22 22:15	luckily 57:4	measurements	46:25 50:14,19	Nations 85:3
24:14 27:16 31:13	lymphatic 43:19	73:22	55:5 67:11,13	natural 62:23 63:3
31:17 38:14 43:5	58:25	mechanisms 47:22	69:14 70:9,14	64:1 68:9
47:18 63:25 65:3	lymphocytes 14:4	mechanistic 50:5	74:21 80:4 82:20	nature 29:21
66:16 71:7 74:20	3.6	81:8	model 20:20,24	necessarily 11:1
92:15 99:9	M	medical 97:21	22:4,6,7,9,10,12	19:19 82:10
<b>looking</b> 32:7 33:9	magnification	meeting 45:19	22:13,15,20,21,25	necessary 37:3
35:4 36:22 40:13	68:22	60:20	23:8,9,10 24:17	87:20
41:18 42:3 48:18	main 33:25	meetings 45:4	49:8 50:18,22	need 6:15,17 13:7
57:5,10 65:11	maintained 14:4	members 84:12	51:1 62:18 63:9	16:1 18:22 21:17
66:5 68:3,19	majority 84:12	men 51:16 60:20	63:11 81:16 84:2	48:4 72:18 79:8
77:22 79:9 80:6	making 9:17 19:25	62:10	84:2 86:14,16,19	90:8 92:20 93:13
84:20 86:9 88:3,5	46:16 76:17 102:2	mention 64:18	86:20,22 87:5	102:18 103:13
92:2 95:17 96:12	males 51:6,11	96:11	88:5,6	needs 56:22
looks 5:25 70:2	malformations	mentioned 64:25	modelling 74:2	<b>negative</b> 29:7 42:2
104:2	41:21	84:4	models 22:9 62:17	Neither 58:2
Lord 7:19 8:12,18	malignant 47:24	mentioning 2:14	81:14 84:4,8	never 8:21
12:1,5 17:1 36:13	man 62:3,6,6,9,9,10	84:5	87:14,16	new 2:6 8:10 44:24
38:18 41:2 43:2	88:23	method 11:15	modular 74:6	56:9,10,18 57:12
44:12 79:6 88:11	manifesting 14:12	12:15,15 16:3,6	molecular 47:21	58:2 73:14 86:25
93:5 94:8,17 98:3	mark 39:21	methodological	moment 40:22,24	86:25 87:3
100:12	marking 71:22	88:25	79:2 87:15 94:14	NIC 39:21
lose 6:4	marrow 14:5	methodology 2:9	morning 1:13,14	nice 6:1 12:18
losing 4:20 32:1	Massey 16:11	7:17,18 11:25	1:17 88:21	<b>night</b> 1:15 41:9
lot 5:4 38:15 52:10	matched 58:20	38:12	mortality 36:11	NIOSH 22:3 23:10
56:22 64:17 82:19	matching 90:19	methods 12:8,10,12	37:3 39:1,3,5 40:6	23:12 24:4,10,22
97:15	material 11:22 42:8	12:12 75:11,17	55:20 57:9 58:13	43:17 44:8,15
lots 4:22,25 17:11	42:10 92:12 95:16	mFISH 91:3,19	58:18 66:17	45:20 46:10 49:1
29:19,19 67:25	98:1,16 99:4	middle 36:23 50:20	move 20:9 38:22	50:4
Lovell 97:14	mathematical 74:2	miles 75:20	49:9 81:21	NIOSH's 45:21
		· <del></del> -		
	•	•	•	•

	İ	İ	İ	İ
NIOSH-IREP	<b>object</b> 97:25	100:9	57:10,11 58:8	85:19 86:5 89:3
20:25 22:15,25	observation 97:12	opposed 33:9	59:5,16,16 63:5	90:23 91:7
24:9,14 25:6	<b>observed</b> 10:5 28:3	opposite 67:19	63:14,23 67:12,17	paragraphs 84:1
44:21	64:7 79:23	77:13	67:19,20 69:19,19	parametric 4:12
Nodded 13:24	observing 10:2	orange 68:3	69:25 70:1 71:7,9	park 72:21,22,24
non-determinative	obsessed 101:21	order 3:25 4:2,6	72:4 75:11 77:4	Parker 61:7
49:20 50:4 52:17	obtaining 46:12	12:18 28:5,10,11	77:11,12 78:6,6,8	Parker's 92:8
53:9	<b>obviously</b> 3:7 4:22	30:4 33:12 37:2	80:5,13 83:5,18	part 33:23 35:3,21
non-Governmental	15:18 61:16 100:3	41:4 94:20 98:19	84:23 85:19 86:4	92:16,17 93:15
83:12	occupation 39:22	100:15,16,21	91:7 94:24	partial 91:2,18
non-linear 83:20	occupational 44:4	103:3	pages 9:6 44:6	participant 16:18
non-parametric	44:16 65:4	organisation 24:5	69:19,20 84:22	60:21
7:25 9:9 13:8	occur 4:1	35:22 83:12	pancreatic 25:2,3	participants 54:17
non-radiogenic	occurred 13:14,16	organs 74:15	27:13 28:1 29:12	54:19 55:3,16,21
46:1 48:7	96:2,12	orientating 77:24	30:13,24 31:10,23	56:18 57:22 58:3
non-UK 55:12	occurrence 53:2	original 44:20	33:19 34:24 35:2	58:14 59:1,8,15
normal 3:12 7:24	occurrences 29:22	originally 61:11	35:13	59:22,25 62:1,3
10:13 12:22 35:5	47:13	other's 101:23	panel 5:21 7:7	62:16 63:17 64:4
76:9 100:16,21	occurring 30:9	ought 101:16	panelists 45:7,11	64:7 65:14
104:2	35:5	outcomes 78:20	panensts 45.7,11 paper 4:18 5:10,13	participation 58:4
normally 3:3 10:11	occurs 86:16 90:13	outfit 9:3	7:8,10 8:7 9:20	particular 3:21
note 42:20	odd 17:10 64:16	outside 33:2	12:3 13:19,21	12:14 78:17 86:12
noted 97:16	offered 49:3,19	overall 22:23 59:12	14:15 15:18,19	97:3
notes 43:13 98:14	52:16	overestimate 82:13	16:4,12 17:8	
notice 92:16	offers 66:14		18:15 20:12 41:11	particularly 1:18 24:1 27:1 35:20
		overestimates		
noticed 98:6	<b>oh</b> 75:15 77:16 79:11	80:16	41:13,15 54:6	87:11
NRPB 54:5 57:5		overnight 16:8	55:10 57:4,5 65:1	partly 2:12,12
60:18 92:7,16	okay 11:7,21 13:6	18:20	65:2,20,24 66:6	pathway 97:18
96:3	16:9 33:12 36:9	overseen 55:23	66:25 67:5 69:9	99:14
NRRW 66:10 68:3	56:4 76:23 78:23	overview 97:24	69:10 75:7 77:6	pattern 4:6 80:5
nuclear 5:16 8:10	79:18 82:15 91:8	P	78:22 83:1,1 86:9	pause 40:24 70:10
19:2 21:5 27:25	old 31:16	<b>P</b> 8:3 9:10 13:12	87:19 89:1,4	79:17 89:17 94:15
55:12,22 56:19	older 52:5	29:23 30:11,15,16	91:22 92:15,25	95:21
number 5:8,13	omitted 71:6	Pacific 56:20	98:8	Pearce 57:3
10:2 14:9 16:19	once 36:2 61:14		papers 1:16 41:17	penultimate 77:5
25:23 35:11 42:25	ones 16:13 19:18	pack 94:14	42:22 64:20 66:4	people 7:4 17:11,12
52:20 53:5,17	41:18	page 2:19,25 5:19	73:4 92:13	19:15,16 21:5
63:7 78:25 94:25	online 65:17	9:5,7 10:17 13:23	paragraph 9:7,23	26:18,24 31:14,22
numbered 9:6	open 11:16 56:15	13:23 15:8 16:11	36:20 40:2 46:7	33:14 34:1,6,12
94:24	Operation 55:6	16:19,21 18:15	47:19 49:2,10	34:13 35:2,21
<b>numbers</b> 4:19 5:7	Operations 55:1	27:19 28:7,9 32:9	50:25 55:19 56:4	37:11 38:6 40:13
9:12 20:1 28:10	<b>opinion</b> 25:9,11	36:16,24 38:24	56:8 57:25 58:8	40:14 54:21,22
44:5 55:2,3 78:7	46:14 48:14	39:10,12,13,25	58:12 59:17 60:18	percentile 51:15,20
	opinions 46:15	44:1,5,5 46:5	61:25 63:15,23	52:3
0	opportunity 4:15	50:20,20 54:15,16	67:12 80:24 81:22	perfect 12:25
o'clock 103:23	11:2 82:24 100:6	55:11,11,14 56:8	82:1 83:23 84:23	period 58:16

	•			
peripheral 14:3	pool 54:22	presented 67:20	propagation 74:9	<b>question</b> 3:8 11:19
persist 14:2 15:2	poor 20:2	presume 5:15	proper 102:8	13:13,14 14:16,18
persistent 60:8	pop 23:2	53:13	proposals 84:13	15:15 17:15,20
person 6:4,5 26:16	population 25:21	pretty 72:6	proposition 100:18	18:17 27:5,13
31:14,17,18 33:13	26:3,5,5,7,8,9,10	previous 42:9,10	protection 2:4 9:3	28:25 30:20 31:4
34:19 65:15	26:13,15,16,17,18	73:18 102:4	9:4,8 11:4,6 13:9	31:7,13 32:5,19
101:18	26:22 27:3,9	previously 97:5	83:9,10,15 85:18	32:24 33:1,2,6
personal 62:4	28:16 29:14 30:24	primarily 74:3	protracted 15:9	34:10,12,14,16
92:23 103:7	31:3,13,19 33:13	primary 83:10	provide 15:11 22:3	36:7,10 37:14,15
perspectives 46:12	34:11 35:8 37:4,5	printed 27:22	22:8 25:6 45:22	37:15,16,21,24,25
perspectives 40.12 pertaining 47:21	39:5 40:7 58:19	printed 27.22 prior 30:6	48:6 53:6,11 58:3	38:16,17,18 45:15
photocopies 72:14	59:12 61:19 86:13	probabilities 88:1	provided 24:21,24	75:12 89:23 93:15
72:16	86:17,24 87:1,3	probability 10:2,4	28:20 59:21 65:7	questioning 22:3
	87:10,10 90:9,10	20:17,21 21:1,4		questions 14:8,9
<b>photocopying</b> 71:6 72:14	90:12	23:5 25:7,10,12	providing 52:25	17:8 30:21 31:5
			<b>provisional</b> 99:13	
picked 42:3 91:21	populations 40:5 86:4	27:1 28:18 29:13	<b>public</b> 35:14 45:4	32:3,3,13,15,16
pin 64:16		30:20,23 31:10,18	83:14	32:18 33:2 40:19
pit 75:20	posed 33:6 38:1	34:1,7 35:4 44:3	publication 87:24	41:1,6,7 43:14,16
place 61:12	position 102:7	49:24 51:2,14	publicly 24:12	54:3 67:7,22
plan 68:16	103:7	52:3 84:21 87:7	publish 43:9	72:23,25 75:8
<b>planning</b> 40:21,23	positive 25:7 28:23	<b>probably</b> 6:9 9:25	published 2:18	86:1 88:11,13
play 64:11	29:3	10:16 11:20 53:22	24:10 58:16 65:17	99:16 105:3,4
pleadings 98:15	positively 11:11	103:24 104:1	65:21	quite 3:5 18:13
please 18:4,16,17	Possibilities/cert	problem 12:10	<b>punch</b> 72:6	24:20 30:1 51:25
20:9 27:5 29:17	94:21	66:23 67:1 71:14	punishment 93:20	52:9 69:2,2 77:11
43:21 54:3 59:9	possibility 83:20	71:15 86:16 98:17	purpose 37:11	82:18 98:16
63:15 64:15 65:2	<b>possible</b> 3:14 5:11	problems 92:18	38:10,20	quotation 52:14
67:12 69:8 72:19	10:22 43:3 49:23	94:6	purposes 21:10	quote 47:6
73:3,21 75:1,6	70:11 72:13 86:10	proceedings 68:7	23:6,13 25:9 49:5	quotes 63:4
79:2 83:19 88:19	possibly 4:13 12:23	96:14 101:22	85:18	
plus 25:13 28:20	99:25	process 74:5	pursuant 94:19	<u>R</u>
42:2 97:20	potential 49:5	100:11 103:6,18	<b>put</b> 1:16 4:5 12:17	<b>radiation</b> 5:16 9:3
<b>pm</b> 104:7	78:25	<b>produce</b> 23:4 25:12	22:11 23:1,1	10:23 11:6 15:21
<b>point</b> 2:14 5:10 7:3	potentially 39:20	52:3 74:10,12	26:11,12 31:9	15:23 21:6 22:5
9:16 13:7 18:6,24	49:15 50:8 54:23	produced 48:2	35:25 36:2,7 57:3	24:2 26:14,25
19:19,22 20:8	87:2 99:15	58:24	60:17 67:8 79:7	27:2 30:14 35:5
27:21 28:11,24	power 65:15	producing 93:3	88:18 94:19 95:6	37:2,4 45:13,24
29:16 31:4,8 32:8	practical 92:18	Professor 14:11	97:18 98:8,13	46:11,23 47:3,8
39:10,11 42:11	98:4	56:25 67:10,19	puts 16:18 23:13	47:16 48:3,23
51:21 62:25 82:25	practice 48:16	69:15 79:3 92:8	putting 22:7	51:8 52:19 53:1
98:5,21	predecessor 66:21	101:15		53:16 62:1,13,19
pointed 17:24	predict 86:17,20,25	profile 31:22	Q	63:16 64:3,12
points 16:13 27:12	87:3	progeny 76:6,16,18	quality 24:8 42:14	65:4,10 66:16
42:2,2,4,6 102:25	presence 14:3	76:21,22	42:17	68:10 69:12 70:12
Poisson 4:12	present 37:12	programme 58:15	quantifying 73:18	74:9,10,12,14,22
policy 49:16	80:25 81:3	project 85:6	quantitatively 51:1	76:5 81:17 82:12
Policy Inc.	30.20 01.3	P-0J00000	_ *	
	·	ı	ı	1

02.44.07.7			l	 
83:11 85:5	89:13,18 90:22	Red 68:8	relies 12:9	responses 5:23
radiation-induced	91:7,9,11,25	reduce 85:13	rely 12:7 13:10	70:20 80:17 82:9
62:14	rays 82:4	refer 4:19	20:22	83:20
Radiations 39:18	re-examination	reference 82:19	remain 14:24	responsible 59:23
radioactive 76:19	41:5 43:14,15	92:19 94:2,10	remains 47:7	rest 49:7
radioactivity 74:23	71:16 105:4	99:18	remember 21:18,20	restricted 51:10
74:24	re-examine 41:1	references 77:13	remotely 35:20,23	result 4:15 66:8
radiogenic 21:14	reach 61:17	95:1,4,5,6,10,18	repeat 33:10	82:12
21:23 24:6 25:3,5	reached 33:15,17	97:21	<b>replicated</b> 60:3,5,9	results 10:19 11:19
48:15 49:4 50:8	read 45:3 52:1	referring 61:10	reply 102:19	12:13 13:17 16:22
radiogenicity 49:18	70:22 71:1 72:2	73:7 74:24 82:25	report 2:15,18 9:3	16:23 21:9 42:15
49:19 52:15	79:13,16 81:25	96:3 97:3	20:15 24:20,22,24	42:16 46:5 51:2,9
radiological 83:9	87:21 89:2,16	refers 2:14 43:2	36:14,16,18 50:22	51:11,13 57:4
83:14 85:18	91:22	65:24,25 76:21	67:10 91:14 96:13	66:14 87:2,14
Radiology 83:13	reading 41:8 45:3	refinement 100:10	reported 57:20	89:15
radionuclides	46:13 47:23 74:11	reflection 100:9	89:8	review 41:16,23,24
15:24	78:19	regard 20:6 45:25	reports 36:19 93:16	42:8,14,14,17
radon 75:14 76:5	realise 1:24	regarding 27:1	96:15,18,20,22	43:10 46:3,9
76:13,16,17,18,19	really 3:9 15:14	48:7 78:17	representation	85:20 104:3
76:20,24	17:25 19:21 20:4	region 70:21	70:11	reviewer 46:17,21
raise 94:8,9	36:3 39:9 47:11	Register 21:17	representative 3:9	47:1,7,18,20 48:8
raised 14:8,9 30:14	47:14 52:21,21	43:24	60:22 90:9,16	48:10,13,17,21
32:11 60:11 89:24	69:12 93:22 101:2	registered 83:11	represented 22:13	reviewers 46:6 49:3
92:5 98:18	101:11 103:17	Registry 64:18	representing 35:21	revision 73:15
raising 100:24	reason 36:6 85:22	66:16	68:16,17	revisited 44:23
random 4:2 29:22	91:12 98:18	relate 42:19	required 45:14	reward 72:20
29:25 30:9	reasonable 37:13	related 21:6 61:9	52:2	Richard 1:11 54:12
randomly 4:4	39:23 82:3	75:2 90:18	RERF 72:25 74:23	69:17 105:2
range 16:17 17:14	reasoning 48:12	relating 41:18,19	research 22:6	right 5:18 6:6,25
17:18 46:12 65:4	reasons 24:11 48:9	relation 21:7 25:19	45:14 86:2 93:4	7:20 8:22,24
67:22 68:22,24	48:10,11	26:22,23,24 63:10	researched 93:5	10:17 11:22 13:4
69:1	reassurance 53:1	81:4 84:3	researchers 15:7	15:5 16:24,25
rank 3:20	recall 44:12 46:24	relations 80:2,9,21	reservations 2:8,11	18:18 19:24 20:11
ranked 3:24	59:3 67:23	relationship 22:4	71:16	20:23 26:7 28:12
rapidly 32:1	received 68:19	69:4	residual 74:22,24	28:14 31:25 32:24
rate 57:9 60:11	receiving 53:1 62:9	relative 25:13,14	respect 39:21 45:12	33:5,24 34:18
62:23 63:3 64:2	62:10	25:24 27:3 28:15	49:18 54:4 63:13	36:17 37:10 38:23
84:24 86:15,18	recommendations	57:20,23 59:1	respectively 57:22	39:7,12,25 42:21
rates 33:20 35:13	85:16,22 86:2	68:14,17,20,20	respond 102:11	44:13 53:8,19
59:25 81:18 85:7	87:21	86:14,22 87:4	responded 102:1	56:10 62:5 66:1,6
85:8,12 87:5	reconsideration	relatively 39:18	response 1:18 6:18	67:25 68:10,12
ratio 72:20	44:8 45:1	99:18	18:24 69:4 70:24	70:1 72:8,21
rationale 44:21	reconstruction	relevant 44:22	71:8 75:13 80:2	73:12,16 77:16
raw 33:8	50:12,16	reliability 12:21	81:4 91:3,18	79:2,19 83:18
Rayner 69:25 72:2	record 98:13	reliable 88:9	101:1,18,19	88:14 90:7 94:16
72:5 88:18,24	recorded 62:1	relied 94:21	102:25	95:21 96:24 97:8
	l	l	l	l

97:20 98:12 100:8	37:18 39:8,9	schedules 94:25	79:21,24 80:3,11	show 2:5 8:4 10:16
101:12 103:2,10	62:18 101:10,25	schematic 70:11	80:25 83:19 89:23	42:15 92:25 95:7
103:21 104:6	102:9	scheme 23:7,13	90:3 94:24 96:17	showed 19:4,6
right-hand 55:3	says 4:7 10:8,8,17	46:2	99:21,21 100:20	shown 4:9 7:24
rings 57:2	11:1 14:1 15:8	Schmitz 41:10	104:6	30:3 75:6 81:14
rise 97:9	16:17,18 18:25	56:25	seeing 5:22,22	shows 7:8 30:17
risk 20:20,24 22:4	24:14 28:11 37:1	science 83:14	35:21 53:2 63:8,9	76:12
22:9,21 23:8,9,18	39:2 44:19 47:6	scientific 44:24	seen 15:19,20 43:10	side 39:19 55:2,4
24:16,17,17 25:13	49:17 55:14 56:8	45:12 46:14 47:21	59:24 71:23 72:2	sides 27:22
25:14,17,18,19,20	57:6,11 59:5,20	47:25 48:6,22	88:20	sievert 28:12,15,16
25:24 26:1,21,23	61:25 64:2 70:22	55:24 84:14 85:4	select 23:8	51:7,23 52:2,9
26:24 27:3,9	71:8 74:7 75:17	searching 95:24	selected 46:10	62:6,9,9,10,10
28:15 29:5,9,10	75:24 76:4 78:13	second 9:5,7 24:15	54:23 90:15	sieverts 62:3,8
34:19 45:24 49:7	79:22 84:23 85:15	40:25 44:1,7 46:6	selecting 42:8,10	significance 29:24
50:1,18,22 51:1	87:12,15 90:23	47:1,19 49:2,10	42:23 43:1	34:15
51:22 57:20,23	91:11 102:25	50:21,25 58:8,12	Sellafield 5:16	significant 2:5,10
60:8,25 62:13,17	<b>SB</b> 73:3 95:5,10	59:17 60:3 61:10	15:21,24	10:15,20 19:7
63:9,11,17 64:4	<b>SB1</b> 94:18	65:10 69:17 75:11	sense 11:14 34:10	29:25 30:3,11
68:15,17,20 70:12	<b>SB1/1.2A</b> 32:9	77:5 78:10 80:24	41:15,24 52:22,25	significantly 29:9
79:23 80:16 81:4	<b>SB10/163</b> 87:19	90:22 91:7 101:7	53:7 89:5 97:23	38:7 57:21,23
81:9 83:21 84:13	<b>SB12</b> 88:19	Secretary 24:21	98:17 99:2 100:22	61:18
85:11 86:3,14,14	<b>SB17</b> 79:8	88:12 101:10	101:14 103:17	similar 4:13 11:19
86:15,17,20,20,21	<b>SB17/11</b> 54:3	102:7,25	sensible 34:14 36:4	47:23 58:19 66:8
86:22 87:4,5,9	<b>SB17/4</b> 69:8 79:9	<b>section</b> 44:7 55:10	sent 31:5 32:14	76:2
88:5	<b>SB2</b> 67:10	58:10 83:19	sentence 44:19 52:1	similarities 50:6
risks 69:11 80:8	<b>SB2/2.18</b> 67:9	see 5:7,8,20,24 6:6	62:12,21 63:1,14	similarly 6:3
82:4 85:6,7 87:16	<b>SB2/21</b> 20:12	7:5 8:2,3 16:13,17	63:21 77:6,21	simple 31:1 34:5
rival 87:18	<b>SB22</b> 1:5 5:13,14	17:4,9,14 19:9,11	sentences 55:19	simply 7:2,5 25:24
room 27:12	8:19 43:20 56:22	19:23 27:21,25	separate 22:9,12	41:8 76:16 101:22
round 100:23	<b>SB22/21</b> 18:18	28:3 29:22 30:10	42:16	<b>single</b> 7:5 18:6
<b>Rowland</b> 1:19 7:4	SB22/24 8:8	32:4,9,22 33:11	separately 22:23	Sir 54:12 69:17
12:7 16:10 20:5	<b>SB22/4</b> 56:16,17	35:13 36:1,23	September 65:21	sit 40:25
rule 46:16,22	<b>SB23</b> 95:13,23	38:5 40:1,15	series 56:4 58:20	site 24:14
rules 52:23	SB3/2 82:23 83:2	43:25 45:5,6,9,16	67:7 72:23 93:16	situation 30:1
run 72:13,16	SB5 64:15	46:17,19 47:4,12	service 55:3	six 19:15,16 34:8
running 104:3	SB5/47 64:23	48:24 49:12 50:23	set 55:22 61:11	72:19
S	SB6/68 27:16	50:25 51:9 52:20	66:8 84:7 87:25	size 4:5 12:18
	<b>SB7</b> 75:6 79:4,6	53:15 54:16 55:1	91:14 99:16	skeleton 98:15
Sage 98:6 103:9	SB7/113 36:10	55:17 56:4 57:6	sets 3:10 4:11	skewed 3:5,16
sample 3:19 37:12	SB7/123 1:20 16:10	57:13 58:9 59:18	seventh 89:2	12:23
61:19,21 save 98:10	SBs 96:5,8	60:18,24 62:19	shape 12:19	slightly 65:13 90:20
saw 67:2 99:2	scatterings 97:1	63:7,10,11,11,19	shielded 74:12	slot 8:25
saw 67.2 99.2 saying 6:11 11:11	<b>Scenarios</b> 80:7,15	64:6 66:6 67:20	short 2:22 24:25	small 2:22 10:3,4
14:16 19:8,9	schedule 97:13,18	69:4,13 71:24,25	27:11 53:25 99:18	39:19 52:21 61:2
21:22 34:11 36:19	97:22 99:21	73:6,13 75:21	shortened 41:5	63:6 71:2
21.22 34.11 30.19	101:21	76:12 78:1 79:19	shortly 97:9	smaller 80:1
	l	l	l	l

CMD 57.0 12 10	starts 44:1 45:6	00.2 10 02.7 16	59.7 10 72.4	4.17 16.11 10
SMR 57:8,12,18 SMRs 57:22		90:2,19 92:7,16	58:7,10 72:4	4:17 16:11,19
	49:11 59:17 78:11	94:3	80:23,24 81:23	17:1 27:17,25
so-called 58:17	80:25 89:3 91:9	study 1:19 2:1,2,13	82:2 86:5,9	41:20 54:17 63:4
social 39:22	state 24:21 49:23	8:11 10:20 11:19	summing 6:3 7:5	63:5,6 95:6
soldier 26:6,9	82:2 101:10 102:7	12:7,7 14:10 20:6	support 29:8 42:4	tables 40:3
58:17	102:25	23:20 27:15,16	42:11 45:22 47:2	tail 3:6
soldiers 26:23	State's 88:12	29:19 30:5,13	47:15,25 49:4	take 4:10 6:15,17
solid 65:24 66:3	stated 44:23	38:1,20 41:15	supporting 42:24	9:2,5 13:22 20:11
solution 13:13	statement 11:2	42:17 53:3 54:22	supports 48:14	27:17 30:11 36:16
som 43:14	15:1,7 18:16	55:15,20,23,25	suppose 22:2	36:20 42:5 43:20
somatic 39:16 48:1	21:15 32:8,12	56:5,6,9,10,13	sure 10:9 12:4,5	64:15 67:9 75:6
somebody 76:10	37:7	57:12 58:24 60:20	14:18 16:15 19:18	94:18 100:14
sorry 2:18,19 5:2	States 21:4,12	64:22 65:3,7,14	30:4 41:3 80:25	taken 43:24 76:25
6:4,8,9 8:19 13:5	43:25 56:5	66:7,14,15,19	81:3 90:8 97:25	77:2 78:5 92:8
16:19,21 20:13	statistical 2:9 4:8	67:3 68:1,6,12	98:12 102:19	97:16 98:22
21:21 23:3 27:7	9:11 11:15 12:10	77:2 78:11,14	<b>surprise</b> 51:19,20	101:11
27:10 29:3 31:7	12:12,16 15:16	Subcommittee	51:24	takes 65:5,7
38:16 41:9 44:18	16:3,6 29:21,23	39:16	surprised 100:17	talk 102:10,16
56:3 60:13 62:25	34:15 63:8 65:15	<b>subject</b> 45:20 75:17	surprises 51:18	103:1
91:6	92:1,2	subjects 75:11	survive 14:6	talked 84:18
sort 3:17 4:16	statistically 10:20	submission 101:13	survivors 36:12	talking 17:9 19:14
12:14 13:10 19:10	19:6 29:9	submissions 97:10	39:15 73:19,23,24	26:20,21 27:2
29:19 37:6 51:3	<b>statistics</b> 7:14 9:25	98:8 99:12 101:24	sweep 101:6,7	40:1 41:20 52:11
88:9 97:23 102:19	10:1 11:17 12:4	104:1,4	sweep-up 101:17	<b>Tawn</b> 5:13 7:1,8
104:1	12:24	Subsequent 45:19	symmetric 12:18	8:6 13:19,20
sorts 12:11	stem 14:5	substantive 59:17	symmetrically 3:3	18:19
sound 84:14 93:19	stop 61:24	<b>succinct</b> 97:17,18	synergistic 77:9,19	<b>Teca</b> 68:6
sources 74:2	stops 71:4 72:5	99:1	system 20:25 21:2	technical 44:20
speaking 100:1	straightforward	suddenly 19:11	21:12,13 25:6,8	91:13,23
specific 22:9,18	13:2	sufficient 45:25	73:7,13,14,15	tell 15:23 32:17
23:17 24:17 31:8	strange 97:6	48:6 50:9	74:19	37:16 44:14 54:19
78:15,17	stress 97:17	suggest 18:11	systems 74:6	66:13
specifically 18:23	<b>strictly</b> 1:25 2:2	suggested 16:16		telling 65:22
23:20 84:7	striking 58:24	17:7 27:8 82:11	T	tend 29:21
speed 6:9	structure 99:11,13	suggesting 81:8	T 9:24,25 10:10,13	ter 54:4 71:3,15,24
<b>split</b> 77:4	structures 74:12	89:25 95:15,16	12:3	92:6 94:8,12,17
stable 9:12 10:2,21	structuring 100:4	suggestion 95:22	tab 5:14 7:1 8:13	94:24 95:3 96:2
10:23 14:2,17,24	studies 12:11 20:1	98:2 99:8	8:17,18,19,25	97:11,15 98:3,17
15:1	24:3 30:10 41:16	suggestions 88:6	32:2 43:20,23	99:1,6,17,23
stage 50:18	42:1,4,6,9,11,15	suitable 22:4,13	57:3 65:20 66:1,2	100:2,7 101:1
stand 25:16	42:19 43:2,10	sum 3:20 49:3	66:11,20,25 67:15	102:4,21 103:1,7
Standardised 57:9	47:12,15 49:20	summaries 93:18	67:16 69:8,21,22	103:11,15,23
stands 68:8 84:25	52:16,21 53:11	summarise 48:4	72:12,12 74:20	term 62:11
start 94:25 98:7	54:5 55:12,13	summarised 57:4	77:3,13 88:19	terminology 21:19
99:11 100:8	58:2 60:4,18	summarising 4:16	94:3,19	21:21
starting 74:8 83:19	61:22 64:17 65:9	summary 49:1,6	table 2:14,22,23	terms 5:5,5,7 54:20
Starting (7.0 03.1)	01.22 07.1/ 03.7	Sammary T7.1,0	, , -	COLING 5.5,5,7 57.20
	1	I	ı	1

66:1,14	18:19,20 19:13,16	threshold 51:23	91:17	47:18 62:10 66:4
terrain 74:12	20:4,12,19 22:3	thresholds 80:16	translocations 9:12	77:4 87:16 90:3
test 3:20,21 4:8,12	23:23 24:4 25:5,9	threw 40:16 101:20	10:3,21 14:2,6,16	95:11
7:25 8:1,2,11 9:9	27:8,11,22 30:2	throw 34:6	14:24 15:1 89:8	two-and-a-half
9:9 10:10,10,13	30:21 33:3 35:1	throws 34:8	transmission 74:13	100:10
10:15 12:21 13:1	36:7 37:15 38:2,5	Thursday 1:1	transparent 99:24	type 2:12 3:21
13:2,3,8,9,17	38:11,19 40:13	103:4	transparent 99.24 transportable 96:9	24:18 48:10
29:25 30:3,3	42:16,25 43:7,8,9	tie 97:22	treatment 50:8	types 22:11
31:16 34:11 35:3	43:12 48:18 49:7	Tier 96:17	75:3	typical 31:18
35:6,8,9,11,23	50:17 54:6,9	time 14:13,17 24:25	<b>Tribunal</b> 1:17 20:5	
49:25 54:5,16	56:14,24 61:9,10	27:11 31:20,24	34:2 41:7 51:4	U
55:12 56:11 58:2	63:4 64:21,25	38:8,15 40:14	66:1 73:2 82:25	<b>Uh-huh</b> 28:17
58:3 59:1,8,22,25	65:17 68:6,25	41:2 51:15 52:5,5	83:6 85:9 88:13	66:12
60:21 62:15 64:7	71:3 72:2 73:3	53:22 89:16 92:22	95:13,19 96:17,19	UK 26:18 31:18
94:3	74:20 75:8 76:9	96:21 98:10,20	98:3,10,19,22	54:4,5 55:21
tested 51:1	77:5,13,25 79:19	100:5,13,23	99:24 100:17,23	58:14,14 62:2
testing 58:15 61:17	80:24 82:23 86:3	103:22 104:3	100:24 101:2,12	65:6,9 94:3
81:10	89:17 90:17,20	times 10:3 29:22	103:8 105:3,4	unable 78:15
tests 12:16 29:20	92:22 93:22 95:9	34:7,8 90:24	Tribunal's 54:25	unaffiliated 45:20
29:21,24 30:2,20	95:11,22 96:24	91:15	102:21	uncertain 18:10
55:22 56:19 62:2	98:4,9,10,20	timetable 101:16	tricksy 27:23	uncertainty 18:8
74:3	99:19 100:8 101:4	timing 103:25	tried 42:22	underestimate
text 46:15 77:14	101:8 102:14,15	tiny 53:5,18	true 3:9 19:18	82:12
79:13,16	102:18 103:2,7,10	today 98:6	29:11,11 59:12	underestimates
thank 1:7,9 7:20,21	103:12,16,24,25	<b>told</b> 34:21,22 38:21	62:18	80:8
13:18 16:1 20:3	thinking 11:25	tone 103:15	try 42:1 70:7 73:1,2	underestimation
30:19 40:16,20	99:11,11,14	top 5:20,20 9:5,6	86:12 92:25 98:19	84:13
43:12 45:9 64:14	third 13:25,25 45:5	15:8 39:12 57:10	trying 5:3 7:3 38:5	underlying 3:23
72:17 76:15 78:5	47:17,20 48:8,10	top-right 78:7	44:12 70:18,19	4:11 6:1 7:6,13
79:2 84:17 85:25	49:1,10 59:17	topic 43:12 53:19	77:10,23 79:10	25:17,18,20 27:9
88:14 91:25 93:24	60:3 63:23 65:11	53:21 72:9 75:4	93:20 98:7	86:15,18 underneath 79:19
94:13 96:9 100:7	66:15 78:11,14	88:14 92:5 100:25	Tuesday 97:10	understand 7:14,22
103:21,21 104:6	Thomas 14:11	topics 99:14	98:10 100:9 103:4	23:12 31:7 33:1
theoretical 93:10	67:19	total 15:11 54:17	103:23 104:9	40:10 66:13 71:24
thereof 45:23	Thomas's 67:10	totally 100:7	turn 44:5 50:20	74:23 78:24 87:21
thing 1:17 20:5	thought 8:16 32:2	102:21 touch 100:15	54:15 55:10,13	90:18 99:5,7
33:25 36:4 37:13 51:3 87:15 96:11	33:12 100:12	touch 100:15 touched 86:3	56:16 58:7 59:16 63:14 65:20 66:20	100:7 102:21
	102:13 <b>thousand</b> 4:19	trade 84:12	66:25 67:12 69:19	understanding
things 4:16 35:4 64:20 73:3 78:2	three 28:12 44:6	trade 84:12 transcript 95:6	78:6 85:19 86:4	72:1 74:17 83:16
90:3,18 99:9	49:3 58:9,13 65:5	transfer 86:3,20,23	87:20	90:6
think 1:24 3:13 4:7	74:8,17 93:16	86:23 87:5	turns 102:17	understood 41:24
5:13 7:19 9:25	95:25	transformation	twice 69:9	96:24
10:16 11:18,20	three-quarters	47:24	two 2:10 3:1,9,10	unexposed 89:8
12:3 13:7 14:11	101:17	translocation 10:23	3:19 4:1,11,25	91:4,20
16:1 17:14 18:5	threefold 2:5 10:21	14:13 15:10 19:4	5:20 6:2 42:16,22	unfinished 102:22
10.117.1110.5	111101014 2.0 10.21	11.10 10.10 17.1	0.20 0.2 12.10,22	
L	•	•	•	•

umfautumataly 12.2	vancion 60:0	way 12.25 25 21.6	wonder 2:3	58:2
unfortunately 13:3 27:22	version 69:9 versus 2:16 40:14	way 13:25,25 31:6		zero 17:5 18:14,14
		31:9 35:25 37:8,8 37:9 38:3 52:25	<b>wondering</b> 95:12 96:20	
unit 27:3 86:21	veteran 8:11 10:5			21:20 24:16,17
United 21:4,12	veterans 2:6 4:4	63:8 67:8 68:23	word 99:1	30:18 49:24 50:1
43:25 56:5 85:3	10:21 14:12 30:23	74:24 87:12 90:15	words 31:25 46:13	53:14 68:21
University 16:12	34:12,23 35:7,8,9	100:23 102:12	47:24 74:11 78:19	0
unknown 92:13,14	35:12 50:9 54:5	we'll 8:25 33:11	work 42:19 56:22	<b>0</b> 19:11,11,11,11,19
unrepresented	54:16 55:13 56:11	63:4 72:23 103:12	65:5 91:14	
103:11	59:13 60:15 61:8	103:16	worker 68:12	19:21,22
<b>UNSCEAR</b> 85:2,3	78:3,18 91:4,19	we're 17:9 24:25	workers 5:16 15:21	<b>0.05</b> 29:23
unsurprisingly 9:8	94:3	26:24 27:11,23	15:23 19:2,3,5	<b>0.5</b> 34:9
unusual 35:20,24	veterans' 2:16 35:3	30:1 33:8 34:21	21:5 28:1 65:10	<b>0.8</b> 26:12
updating 65:23	viable 22:13	34:22 36:1,22	66:16,17 68:19	1
<b>upper</b> 5:24,24	view 42:2,11,23	41:20 52:11 53:1	<b>working</b> 8:21 104:2	1 7.1 22.20 24
101:12	84:11 98:5,21	65:11 86:8 95:5	worry 75:16 94:15	17:1 22:20,24
upwardly 80:20	views 88:25 102:15	99:10 101:24	worse 38:7	25:13,16 26:11
USA 65:6	virus 75:22	102:2,2 104:2	worth 32:7	27:9,17 28:20
use 9:24 12:3,16	<b>visit</b> 79:5	we've 7:16 8:21	<b>wouldn't</b> 4:2 11:1,8	29:14,22 51:7,23
18:3 20:20 22:6	vital 71:5,11,25	57:1 68:6 93:17	25:11 28:23 30:12	52:2,9 57:21,24
25:12 27:9 29:23	<b>volume</b> 98:1,16	93:22 99:12 102:8	write 20:19	62:9,9,10 92:7,9
39:15 66:4 69:3,5	volumes 96:8	<b>weapon</b> 74:10	writes 14:1 17:25	92:17 93:15 94:4
81:4 86:13,19	***	weapons 55:12,22	<b>writing</b> 9:19 98:11	105:2,3
87:11,14 91:2,17	<u>W</u>	56:19 58:15	98:13	<b>1.1</b> 57:20 94:19
useful 18:11 53:6	<b>Wahab</b> 1:19 7:9	Wednesday 103:4	written 32:21 70:5	<b>1.14</b> 67:12,17,18
53:12 88:10	12:6 56:13 89:1,4	week 74:20 104:6	wrong 27:8 97:20	<b>1.2</b> 17:13
<b>UT</b> 97:1	Wahab/Rowland	weighs 47:22	101:12	<b>1.4</b> 17:15 67:14
	91:13	weight 46:14 47:25	wrote 33:7	<b>1.5</b> 89:7
V	waived 50:4	welcome 95:23		<b>1.6</b> 76:6 77:1
<b>valid</b> 12:24 13:13	<b>Wales</b> 33:19	well-founded 102:6	X	<b>10</b> 10:3,4 45:8
13:13 42:6	want 8:2 11:18	went 30:19	<b>x</b> 55:1 82:4	103:23
<b>value</b> 7:5 8:3 9:10	16:11 20:22 25:10	weren't 9:19	<b>T</b> /	<b>10.00</b> 1:2
13:12 18:6 29:23	28:10 32:6 36:20	Western 87:10	<u>Y</u>	10.10 1:4
30:15,16 52:4	37:14,15,17,18	<b>whilst</b> 1:24 8:6	y 55:1 82:4	<b>10.30</b> 103:23,24,25
85:13	40:24 43:9 55:10	13:19	Yangjiang 68:9	104:1,4,9
<b>values</b> 3:24 11:18	64:16 70:10 73:1	<b>wholly</b> 73:19	year 58:16 76:7	<b>10.35</b> 20:10
11:20 30:11 52:3	79:16 86:16 88:3	wide 17:17	years 14:14 31:16	<b>100</b> 19:3,15,20
73:18 74:5	89:16,17 93:19	widely 34:13	51:6,16 65:15	35:11,13
variability 4:11,21	96:6 100:20 101:6	<b>Wilcoxon</b> 3:19 9:9	73:25	1000 51:7
4:22,25 5:2,23 6:2	101:7 103:17	13:9 20:7	yesterday 27:16	<b>101</b> 19:6
6:5,17 7:6,13 69:2	wanted 17:16 29:4	withdrew 93:25	98:7	<b>103</b> 82:21
variable 6:3	29:5 37:21 39:11	witness 18:3 71:19	younger 90:17	<b>108</b> 57:18
variants 3:9	52:13	92:6,20 93:25	-	<b>11.24</b> 53:24
various 45:4 64:20	wants 98:4	94:11		<b>11.35</b> 54:1
68:18 70:20,23	<b>War</b> 78:4	witness' 8:14	Z 55:1	<b>114</b> 57:16,17
94:6,25 96:8	wasn't 19:21 24:13	witnesses 32:17	<b>Zaire</b> 75:7	<b>12</b> 53:4,15,15 75:20
vary 5:4	38:7 92:22	66:22 104:5	Zealand 2:6 8:10	<b>12.56</b> 104:7
			56:9,10,18 57:12	
	-		•	•

<u> </u>				1490 12	-
<b>124</b> 75:6	<b>20,000</b> 35:8,9 54:16	<b>43</b> 105:4	<b>99th</b> 51:20 52:3		
<b>13</b> 30:25 31:3 34:2	<b>200</b> 5:19 19:6	<b>47</b> 66:1	<b>99tii</b> 31.20 32.3		
34:8,23 73:6	<b>200</b> 3.19 19.0 <b>2002</b> 73:7,12,14	<b>48</b> 66:11			
<b>13763</b> 70:6,7 72:5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<b>49</b> 32:9			
′	2004 84:6	49 32.9			
<b>13764</b> 69:19	<b>2005</b> 27:15	5			
<b>13765</b> 72:4	<b>2010</b> 87:19	<b>5</b> 67:20 94:24			
<b>15</b> 16:11,19 51:16	2011 44:25	<b>5/55</b> 73:3			
58:16 61:18 64:18	2012 24:5	<b>50</b> 14:14 19:21			
65:3,4,7,9,14	<b>2015</b> 65:17,21 99:4	51:14,23 52:4			
66:19 67:3	<b>2016</b> 1:1 104:9	66:20			
<b>15,269</b> 44:6	<b>21,357</b> 54:17	<b>509</b> 78:6,8			
<b>15270</b> 46:6	<b>22</b> 5:13,15 7:1 8:13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
<b>15271</b> 49:9 52:14	8:17 65:17	<b>52</b> 84:22,23			
<b>15272</b> 50:20	<b>221</b> 55:11	<b>53</b> 65:20 66:2 84:22			
164 57:22	<b>223</b> 57:10	85:19 <b>5</b> 4.66:25			
17 62:3	<b>227</b> 63:5	<b>54</b> 66:25			
<b>179,000</b> 66:16	<b>23</b> 1:1	<b>540</b> 61:7			
<b>18</b> 30:21 32:14	<b>237</b> 58:8	<b>58</b> 74:20			
88:19	<b>238</b> 59:16 63:14,22	6			
<b>187</b> 86:4	63:23	<b>6</b> 34:8,8 36:16			
<b>1928</b> 83:13	<b>24</b> 8:9,18,19,25	39:25 58:10			
<b>1939</b> 31:14 33:14	<b>25</b> 53:23	<b>60</b> 19:21			
33:16	<b>259</b> 77:4,11	00 19.21			
<b>195</b> 83:18	<b>26</b> 104:9	7			
<b>1959</b> 31:15 33:14	<b>272</b> 28:1 29:13	739:12			
33:16	<b>296</b> 13:23	<b>70</b> 19:21 31:17,24			
<b>1973</b> 36:13	<b>297</b> 15:8	33:18 84:23			
<b>1986</b> 73:15		<b>73</b> 85:19			
<b>1990</b> 85:16,22	3	<b>75</b> 75:18			
<b>1998</b> 35:16	<b>3</b> 2:14 55:10 63:4,5	<b>77</b> 35:15			
	63:6 70:8,10	1133.13			
2	72:12 79:9,16,19	8			
<b>2</b> 10:3 22:21,22	81:14	8 43:20,23			
23:14,19,22 41:20	<b>300</b> 5:19,19	<b>80</b> 19:21			
47:19 85:17,23	<b>308</b> 27:19	<b>8135</b> 86:5			
92:7,10,16,16,17	<b>31</b> 75:19	<b>83</b> 2:20,21,25			
94:3 96:22	<b>34</b> 16:11,19,21	<b>85</b> 60:20,23 61:13			
<b>2.1</b> 28:16,20	<b>399</b> 28:9,10	61:19			
<b>2.10</b> 28:13		<b>88</b> 105:4			
<b>2.18</b> 67:15	4				
<b>2.21</b> 20:13	4 16:18 17:3 31:11	9			
<b>2.22</b> 32:2	67:12,17 69:22	9 65:21			
<b>2.8</b> 67:15	72:12	<b>93</b> 77:3			
<b>20</b> 26:10 28:8,8,10	<b>4.15</b> 104:1	<b>94</b> 105:5			
29:22,24 31:16	<b>40</b> 51:6	<b>98</b> 78:6			
33:15 51:6,17	<b>41</b> 105:3	<b>99</b> 51:15			
L	-	-	·		